

Gc
929.11
D266
v. 10

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01126 0442



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



LINEAGE BOOK
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF
DAUGHTERS
OF FOUNDERS
AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA



VOLUME X

1921

Copyright, 1922,
by
National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

COMPILED BY
MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH
NATIONAL REGISTRAR

THE DOING PTG. CO.

Southern Book 5.00

1204178

A charter was granted in the District of Columbia, June 7, 1898, to Eugenia Washington, Helen M. Boynton and Pella H. Mason, "who have associated themselves together and formed a perpetual society to be known as The National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America"; the objects specified being "To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times, to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals."

The first General Court convened May 13, 1899, the day being selected in order to commemorate the landing at Jamestown.

The Executive Committee decided in 1909 to print each year as fast as practicable, the lineage of members of the Society. Volume I contains the lineage of the eighteen charter members; Volume II, National Numbers 19-50; Volume III, National Numbers 51-100; Volume IV, National Numbers 101-200; Volume V, National Numbers 201-300; Volume VI, National Numbers 301-400; Volume VII, National Numbers 401-450; Volume VIII, National Numbers 451-500; Volume IX, National Numbers, 501-600. This volume, X, contains National Numbers, 601-900, and Number 1,394, Mrs. Warren G. Harding (Florence Kling).

NATIONAL OFFICERS

FOUNDERS

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON

MRS. WILLIAM L. MASON

President

MRS. ALICE BRADFORD WILES.....Pondfield Court, Bronxville, N. Y.

Vice-President

MRS. HORACE P. MCINTOSH...1205 15th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary

MRS. THADDEUS MILTON JONES 1606 K St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. SAMUEL G. CORNWELL.....1719 Eye St., Washington, D. C.

Registrar

MRS. GAIVS M. BRUMBAUGH....1954 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer

MRS. WILLIAM M. HANNAY.....207 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Historian

MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR....1319 T St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Chaplain

MRS. EDSON L. WHITNEY...3411 Oakwood Terrace, Washington, D. C.

Color Bearer

MRS. THOMAS H. JOHNSTON.....
The Melrose, 1343 Clifton St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL COUNCILLORS

(To serve until General Court, 1922)

MRS. WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX....Emery Place, Brightwood, D. C.

MISS LUCY MARIA HEWITT..403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

MRS. BENJ. A. FESSENDEN.....
Title and Trust Co., Suite 1316, 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

(To serve until General Court, 1923)

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS.....403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

MISS HARRIETTE P. MARSH...89 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.

MRS. GEORGE E. SMITH.....75 Atlantic Ave., Swampscott, Mass.

(To serve until General Court, 1924)

MRS. HENRY B. JOY.....Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., Mich.

MRS. CHAS. B. BOOTHE...1515 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

MISS ADA A. RHODES.....Falls Church, Va.

LINEAGE BOOK

FLORENCE KLING (MRS. WARREN G.
HARDING)

1394

Born Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of John Bouten, of Norwalk, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Ezra Bouton, of Norwalk, as follows:

2. Amos H. Kling (Lancaster, Pa., June 15, 1833; M., 1859; Living, 1921) and
Louisa M. Bouton (.....).
3. Harvey Bouton (New Canaan, Conn.; Feb. 13, 1803; M., Oct. 18, 1826; D. 1881) and
Emily Hanford (.....).
4. Jakin Bouton (Norwalk, Conn.; Aug. 26, 1767; M. 1843) and
3rd wife
Rhoda Richards (1775-Mar. 6, 1850).
5. Ezra Bouton (Norwalk; Nov. 18, 1723; M., June 28, 1749; D., 1790) and
Mary Bouton (1732-after Nov. 29, 1793).
6. Eleazer Bouton (Norwalk; 1701; M., 1721; D., ...) and 1st wife
Elizabeth Seymour (.....).
7. John Bouton, Jr. (Norwalk; Sept. 30, 1659; M., 1685; D., 1700) and
Sarah Gregory (1667-.....).
8. John Bouten (....; M., Jan. 1, 1656; D. after Dec. 25, 1706) and
Abigail Marvin (Hartford, Conn.; 1640-after 1680).

John Bouten (Boughton, Bouton, Boutten, etc.) was in this country with his brother Richard (who married Ruth Turney and died in 1665) and his sister Bridget (who married Daniel Kellog as early as 1647, when their mother Alice (widow of John) became the second wife of Matthew Marvin. He is recorded as an inhabitant of Norwalk, Conn., in 1655 and in 1656 he married his step-father's daughter, Abigail Marvin. In 1671 and for several subsequent years he was a Representative in the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut and held other offices in the town. Part of the land owned by him was still (1888) in the possession of his descendants.

Ezra Bouton (1723-1790) with many of his relatives of the name, enlisted in the Westchester Co. Militia of N. Y., under Cols. Crane and Drake. Daniel Bouton, of Stamford, Conn., was one of the captains and Capt. Lawrence another under whom he served,

CLARA MAY PAINE (MRS. JAMES OSWELL
OHLER)

601

Born, Hamden, Ohio.

Descendant of Moses Paine, of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot David Paine, of Braintree, Mass., as follows:

2. Lemuel Shepherd Paine (Aug. 15, 1807-Mar. 25, 1878) and Elizabeth Roby (May 16, 1820-Jan. 29, 1890).
Following generations same as National No. 600.

ELIZABETH KIMBERLY (MRS. HENRY RUTLIDGE
BUIST)

602

Born Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Kimberly, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathaniel Kimberly, of New Haven, as follows:

2. Harry Kimberly (1846-1896) and Elizabeth Jane Davis Wade (....; M., 1877;).
3. Edward Kimberly (Jan. 23, 1819-Aug. 12, 1889) and Catherine Pierce (Mar. 15, 1828-Aug. 22, 1889).
4. William H. Kimberly (....-1821) and Elizabeth Webb (1783-1866).
Following generations same as National No. 315.

GRACE GREENWOOD SWAN (MRS. SHIRLEY C.
INGRAHAM)

603

Born Arlington, Mass.

Descendant of Elder Edmund Frost, of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Frost, of Weston, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Swan (Aug. 24, 1820-Oct. 1, 1895) and Lydia Ann Frost (March 19, 1825-Aug. 29, 1904).
3. John Frost (Oct. 12, 1785-Dec. 6, 1852) and 1st wife Lydia Winship (1792-April 1, 1834).
4. John Frost (June 13, 1754-Nov. 11, 1818) and 1st wife Betty Bemis (Sept. 7, 1750-March 19, 1802).
5. Samuel Frost (Dec 18, 1716-Sept. 30, 1798) and Abigail Cutter (Bapt., April 29, 1722- March 7, 1796).
6. Ephraim Frost (Sept. 23, 1682-July 26, 1769) and Sarah Cooper (1687-Feb. 21, 1753).
7. Ephraim Frost (about 1646-Jan. 2, 1717/8) and Hepsibah (1655-Sept. 23, 1719).
8. Edmund Frost (About 1600-July 12, 1672) and 1st wife Thomazin (....-before 1669).

Elder Edmund Frost, born Suffolk Co., England, sailed on the *Defense*, landing in Boston, Oct. 2, 1635. He was one of the leaders of Rev. Thomas Shepard's party.

John Frost (1754-1818) served as private in Capt. Samuel Sampson's Co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weston.

JACEQUELINE HARRISON (MRS. WILLIAM H.
SMITH)

604

Born Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Lodwick Hauksie, of Sandwich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Gideon Hoxie, of Charlestown, R. I., as follows:

2. Daniel Harrison (Dec. 28, 1827-April 1, 1874) and Marie Louise Hoxie (Jan. 22, 1843-March 9, 1870).
3. Joseph Hoxie (Oct. 1, 1820-Sept. 13, 1858) and Jacqueline Barry (1822-1857).
4. Ichabod Hoxie (April 7, 1791-Aug. 27, 1857) and Electa Norton (July 27, 1788-....).
5. Peleg Hoxie (Sept. 15, 1756-After 1790) and Lucy Babcock (1760-....).
6. Gideon Hoxie (Dec. 4, 1729-June 13, 1805) and Dorcas Congdon (Dec. 14, 1729-....).
7. Joseph Hoxie (1696-....) and Mary Peckham Taylor (Nov. 23, 1703-1755).
8. Joseph Hoxie (March 15, 1667-1727) and Sarah Tucker (Sept. 20, 1674-1727).
9. Lodwick Hauksie (....-1702) and Mary Presbury (May 10, 1641; M., 1664;).

Lodwick Hauksie held land 1658-.... and was made freeman in Sandwich, 1675.

Gideon Hoxie (1729-1805), of Charlestown, R. I., served as lieutenant colonel of a regiment raised in Kings Co., R. I., and was deputy to General Court, 1776, 1777 and 1782.

FANNIE BRADLEY LYFORD (MRS. JOHN W.
GRIFFITH)

605

Born Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Francis Lyford, of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Oliver Smith Lyford, of Brentwood, N. H., as follows:

2. Oliver Smith Lyford (June 19, 1823-Living Aug. 1911) and Lavinia A. Norris (April 6, 1825-Feb. 21, 1905).
3. Dudley Lyford (Feb. 18, 1781-Nov., 1856) and Betsey Smith (July 25, 1786-Dec. 12, 1868).
4. Oliver Smith Lyford (Aug. 24, 1753-1788) and Elizabeth Johnson (May 26, 1761; M., 1780;).

5. Moses Lyford (Before 1728-April 13, 1799) and Mehitable Smith (M. 1748; 1803-6).
6. Stephen Lyford (About 1682-Dec. 20, 1774) and Sarah Leavitt (....- Oct. 13, 1781).
7. Francis Lyford (Before 1647-Feb.-Sept., 1724) and Rebecca Dudley (M., Nov., 1681).

Francis Lyford, born in England, appears in Boston as witness February 12, 1667. Was in Exeter, N. H., 1689, as selectman.

Oliver Smith Lyford (1753-1788), served as private in Col. John Stark's Regiment, Aug., 1775, and in Col. Isaac Wymann's Regiment, 1776.

AMELIA ELIZABETH WEST (MRS. JOHN
S. THATCHER)

606

Born, Macedon, N. Y.

Descendant of Francis West, of Duxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Oliver and Ebenezer West, of Tollan and Lee, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Lester West (May 12, 1816-Jan. 5, 1853) and Hannah Fish Jones (Sept. 3, 1817-July 11, 1894).
3. Stephen West (Aug. 29, 1781-June 25, 1834) and Mary Perkins (1777-Dec. 16, 1864).
4. Ebenezer West (Nov. 11, 1757-after 1781) and Mehitable Nye (Dec. 8, 1757-April 10, 1837).
5. Oliver West (Oct. 2, 1733-April 22, 1816) and Thankful Nye (Aug. 2, 1736-March 13, 1806).
6. Amasa West (Bap. March 27, 1700-after 1732) and 1st wife Amy Hatch (Oct. 10, 1713-....).
7. Francis West (Nov. 13, 1669-1731) and Mercy Minor (....-....).
8. Samuel West (1643-1689) and Tryphosa Partridge (....-Nov., 1701).
9. Francis West (1616-Jan. 2, 1692) and Margery Reeves (...., M., Feb., 1639, ...).

Francis West, born at Salisbury, England, appears in Duxbury records as a carpenter in 1640; made freeman in Plymouth Colony, 1656; Surveyor of Highways, 1658; constable, 1661-....

Oliver West (1733-1816) served as private in Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., enlisted Dec. 21, 1776. His son Ebenezer (1757-1781) served as private in Capt. Jesse Bradley's Co., enlisting June 30, 1776.

BLANCHE BENTON (MRS. WILLIAM S.
HELLER)

607

Born, Bangor, Mich.

Descendant of Andrew Benton, of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, David Benton, Jr., as follows:

2. Henry Benton, Jr. (Jan. 25, 1835-Oct. 10, 1873) and Flora DeHaven (April 5, 1845-living Sept., 1911).
3. Henry Benton (Dec. 20, 1784-May 23, 1872) and 3rd wife Sarah Hoyt Rose (Feb. 14, 1787-Dec. 27, 1870).
4. David Benton, Jr. (Dec. 2, 1763-March 7, 1845) and Sarah Bingham (June 9, 1765-Nov. 25, 1825).
5. David Benton, Sr. (Jan. 23, 1734-Aug. 6, 1797) and Sarah (.....).
6. Isaac Benton (Feb. 8, 17...-Sept. 17, 1757) and Ruth Norton (....., M., March, 1730, ...).
- 7.. Joseph Benton (1660-Aug. 12, 1753) and Sarah Waters (.....).
8. Andrew Benton (1620-July 31, 1683) and 1st wife Hannah Stocking (....., M., 1649, ...).

Andrew Benton, born in England, was allotted land in Mil- ton, Conn., bought of the Indians, Nov., 1639. Moved to Hartford about 1662, and was made freeman May, 1665; collector of ministers rates, 1667.

David Benton, Jr. (1763-1845), was pensioned for service as private under Capt. Warner, of New London, Conn.

LUCY A. DWIGHT (MRS. SEYMOUR
COLEMAN)

608

Born, Windsor, N. Y. Died, Jan. 17, 1916.

Descendant of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Dwight, Jr., as follows:

2. Alonzo Dwight (April 22, 1808- Oct. 25, 1867) and 1st wife Betsey Hoadley (Dec. 18, 1816-Nov. 24, 1852).
3. Israel Dwight (Nov. 11, 1770-March 18, 1860) and 2nd wife Sarah Porter (July 24, 1786-June 6, 1860).
4. Joseph Dwight, Jr. (Jan. 23, 1744/5-July, 1826) and Lydia Dewey (Oct. 1, 1645-July 29, 1811).
5. Joseph Dwight (Oct. 16, 1703-June 19, 1765) and Mary Pinchon (Oct. 10, 1706-March 29, 1751).
6. Henry Dwight (Dec. 19, 1676-March 26, 1732) and Lydia Hawley (July 7, 1680-April 27, 1748).
7. Timothy Dwight (1629-Jan. 31, 1718) and 3rd wife Anna Flint Bassett (Sept. 11, 1643-Jan. 29, 1685/6).
8. John Dwight (About 1600-1660) and 1st wife Hannah (.....-Sept. 5, 1656).

John Dwight, born in England, appears in Dedham records as early as 1635, as a member of the first Town Meeting held there.

Joseph Dwight, Jr. (1744-1826), of Brookfield, served as a private in Capt. Dibble's Co. Enlisted Oct. 14, 1780.

Descendant also of William Hoadley, of Saybrook, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Daniel Hoadley, of Branford, Conn., as follows:

2. Alonzo Dwight (April 22, 1808-Oct. 25, 1867) and 1st wife Betsey Hoadley (Dec. 18, 1816-Nov. 24, 1852).
3. Russel Barnes Hoadley (June 19, 1789-Jan. 1, 1864) and Lucy Clark (July 10, 1789-Nov. 16, 1861).
4. Ira Hoadley (Sept. 20, 1765-Aug. 12, 1808) and Hester Barnes (Sept. 11, 1767-Feb. 1, 1861).
5. Daniel Hoadley (Oct. 21, 1736-1806) and Mary Barker (Dec. 23, 1739-1806).
6. Daniel Hoadley (Dec. 9, 1706-April 7, 1744) and Elizabeth Howd (Dec. 18, 1711-Sept. 22, 1794).
7. Samuel Hoadley (before 1669-Feb. 8, 1714) and Abigail Farrington (April 30, 1668-Feb. 6, 1745).
8. William Hoadley (about 1630-Nov. 1707) and 1st wife Mary (....-before 1686).

William Hoadley, born in England, first appears in Saybrook, 1663. On the New Plantation Covenant, of Bradford, Jan. 20, 1667/8. Made freeman May, 1669. Representative Deputy for Bradford, 1678-85, and Selectman, 1673-90. Daniel Hoadley (1736-1806) served as private in Capt. Eell's Co. of Volunteers from Branford, enlisting Jan. 13, 1777.

LOUISE HAMMOND (MRS. WILLIAM B.
AUSTIN)

609

Born, Rensselaer, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Hammond, Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Faunce Hammond, of Rochester, Mass., as follows:

2. Edwin Pollock Hammond (Nov. 26, 1835-living, Sept., 1911) and 2nd wife Mary Virginia Spitler (March 12, 1843-living, Sept., 11).
3. Nathaniel Hammond, Jr. (Nov. 2, 1786-Feb. 2, 1874) and 3rd wife Hannah H. Serring (Aug. 11, 1803-March 14, 1885).
4. Nathaniel Hammond (Feb. 6, 1763-Aug. 19, 1834) and Mary Adams (1755-Oct. 29, 1821).
5. Faunce Hammond (May 20, 1737-Feb. 8, 1813) and Mary Holmes (....., M., 1761, Feb. 1, 1813).
6. Jabez Hammond (Feb. 17, 1699- Feb. 1786) and 2nd wife Abigail Faunce (.....).

7. John Hammond (Nov. 30, 1663-April 19, 1749) and Mary Arnold (May 1672-Aug. 3, 1756).
8. Benjamin Hammond (1621-1703) and Mary Vincent (1633-1705).

Benjamin Hammond, born in London, England, went to Yarmouth, 1643. He was elected constable of Yarmouth; was Grand Juror, 1669. He was at Sandwich, 1650, later he moved to Rochester and in 1684 purchased half a share of the town.

Faunce Hammond (1737-1813) served as private, from Boston, under Capt. Henry Jenne.

CAROLINE FREEMAN (MRS. KIRK)

610

Born Whitewater, Wis.

Descendant of William Dyer, of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Henry Dyer, of North Kingston, R. I., as follows:

2. George Whitfield Freeman (Aug. 10, 1819-March. 13, 1895) and Charlotte Ann Dyer (Jan. 25, 1820-Oct. 21, 1880).
3. Daniel Dyer (.....) and Ann Matteson (.....).
4. Henry Dyer (July 12, 1759-Jan., 1855) and 2nd wife Sarah Coy (1769-July 26, 1846).
5. Edward Dyer (1725-....) and Elizabeth Fish (...., M., 1750, after 1759).
6. Edward Dyer (Jan. 6, 1701-after 1748) and Sarah Green (.....).
7. Edward Dyer (1670-....) and Mary Green (July 1677-.....).
8. Samuel Dyer (bapt., Dec. 20, 1635-after May, 1669) and Ann Hutchenson (1643-Jan. 10, 1717).
9. William Dyer (.....-1677) and 1st wife Mary Dyer (.....-June 1, 1660).

William Dyer, born England, was one of the original proprietors of Newport, R. I., and was appointed "Clarke to the Bodie Politick" Jan. 7, 1638. Appointed Attorney General, 1650.

Henry Dyer (1759-1855) enlisted at North Kingston, R. I., and served as private from 1775 to 1780 and received a pension for his services.

ANNE HARRISON (MRS. RENE'DE
BONAND)

611

Born East Volland Hills, Conn. Resigned, July, 1916.

Descendant of Richard Goodman, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Moses Goodman, of West Hartford, as follows:

2. Seamer B. Harrison (Mar 30, 1815-July 2, 1902) and Fanny Goodman (July 28, 1829-living Oct., 1911).
3. William Goodman (Oct. 17, 1797-Aug. 2, 1776) and Margaret Adams (Dec. 27, 1804-Dec. 25, 1900). - 1876
4. Moses Goodman (June 20, 1750-Aug. 17, 1831) and Amy Seymour (Oct. 11, 1756-Oct. 8, 1814).
5. Timothy Goodman (Sept. 23, 1706-March 12, 1786) and Joanne Wordsworth (1710-March 10, 1768).
6. Richard Goodman (March 23, 1663-May 15, 1730) and Abigail Pantry (Jan. 10, 1678-Jan. 26, 1708).
7. Richard Goodman (about 1609-Sept. 1, 1676) and Mary Terry (Dec. 31, 1635, M., Dec. 1659, ...).

Richard Goodman, born England, was in Cambridge Mass, 1632, removed to Hartford, Conn., and later to Hadley, where he was living when he was killed in King Phillip's War, 1675.

Moses Goodman (1750-1831), of West Hartford, enlisted June, 1775, in Col. Huntington's Regiment and went to Lexington. He received a commission as Ensign, Oct., 1775, and 1776 was appointed Lieutenant. He was discharged 1777.

LUCY IRENE WEST (MRS: CHARLES R.
MORGAN)

612

Born Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Francis West, of Duxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Oliver and Ebenezer West, as follows:

2. Elmer Adams West (Nov. 10, 1844-living, Oct., 1911) and Mary Adaline Kelley (Nov. 23, 1852-living, Oct., 1911).
3. William Kniblow West (Sept. 4, 1812- Oct. 3, 1862) and Irena Amaret Van Deusen (July 21, 1817-May 13, 1902).
4. Ephraim West (Nov. 28, 1783-May 9, 1867) and 2nd wife Polly Ingersoll (June 5, 1783-Jan. 1, 1859).

The following generations same as Nat. No. 606.

MISS CAROLINE GAYLORD NEWTON

613

Born, Durham, Conn.

Descendant of Rev. Roger Newton, of Farmington, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, Burwell and Abner Newton, of Durham, as follows:

2. Gaylord Newton (July 31, 1804-Dec. 16, 1883) and Nancy Maria Merwin (March 29, 1810-Feb. 9, 1857).

3. Abner Newton (Dec. 29, 1764-Sept. 9, 1852) and Abigail Fairchild (Oct. 1766-Nov. 16, 1825).
4. Burwell Newton (July 20, 1729-April 16, 1807) and Eunice Johnson (Sept. 16, 1733-Jan. 21, 1771).
5. Abner Newton (May 14, 1699-Feb. 24, 1769) and Mary Burwell (Aug. 28, 1698-April 9, 1759).
6. Samuel Newton (Oct. 20, 1646-1708) and Sarah Welch Fowler (Dec. 7, 1660-Aug. 5, 1723).
7. Roger Newton (.....-June 7, 1683) and Mary Hooker (.....-Feb. 4, 1676).
Founder same as Nat. No. 231.

Burwell Newton (1729-1807) served under Capt. Charles Norton, as private, 1779. Abner Newton (1764-1852) served on Long Island shore, under Capt. Norton and was but 18 when the war ended.

ALICE ROGERS (MRS. FREDERICK P.
MOORE)

614

Born, Quincey, Ill.

Descendant of James Rogers, of New London, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathaniel Rogers, of New London and Lebanon, Conn., as follows:

2. Hon. William Timothy Rogers (July 10, 1833-April 1, 1880) and Catherien Wilhemina Murray (April 17, 1840-living, Nov. 1911).
3. Timothy Rogers (Nov. 15, 1809-Jan. 6, 1889) and Dorothy Meacham Billings (Feb. 3, 1809-Nov. 12, 1892).
4. Lee Lay Rogers (Nov. 11, 1781-Dec. 9, 1821) and Rhoda Dimock (Aug. 22, 1769-June 15, 1849).
5. Dr. Nathaniel Rogers (Nov. 11, 1754-1745) and Abigail Lay (Lee) (April 7, 1753-.....).
6. Nathaniel Rogers (1725-1801) and 1st wife Theoda Miner (April 27, 1726-.....).
7. William Rogers (May 10, 1693-Jan. 21, 1744) and Elizabeth Harris (May 7, 1690-after 1750).
8. Capt. James Rogers (Feb. 18, 1652-Nov. 6, 1714) and Mary Jordan (.....-Feb. 7, 1713).
9. James Rogers (about 1615-1687) and

Elizabeth Stebins Rowland (.....-1709).

James Rogers, born England, was one of six men from Saybrook, in 1637, to take part in the Pequet War, under Capt. Underhill. He was in New London, 1660.

Nathaniel Rogers (1754-1845) was pensioned as private in Seth Phelp's Co. He enlisted in July, 1780.

LAURA WOOD (MRS. CHARLES CATLIN)

615

Born, Rouse's Point, N. Y. Died Feb. 4, 1915.

Descendant of William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Isaac Hammond, of Sutton, Mass., and Caldwell, Canada, as follows:

2. Col. Benjamin Wood (1814-Aug. 6, 1890) and Mary B. Hammond (Feb. 6, 1816-Aug. 28, 1854).
3. Joshua Prime Hammond (April 10, 1781-May 28, 1848) and Eliza Yale (April 22, 1783-June 18, 1857).
4. Isaac Hammond (1748-1795) and Mehitable Prime (Aug. 29, 1755-April 5, 1838).
5. Thomas Hammond (Oct. 31, 1719-1782) and 2nd wife Abigail Farr (Feb. 4, 1745-Aug. 9, 1773).
6. Nathaniel Hammond (May 29, 1691-Feb. 2, 1756) and 1st wife Bridget Harris (Dec. 17, 1692-1731).
7. Thomas Hammond (July 11, 1656-Feb. 26, 1724/5) and 2nd wife Sarah Pickard (Jan. 31, 1656/7-June 16, 1712/13).
8. Thomas Hammond (baptized, Sept. 17, 1618-Dec. 10, 1655) and Hannah Cross (April 1636-March 24, 1657).
9. William Hammond (baptized, Oct. 30, 1575-Oct. 8, 1662) and Elizabeth Paine (1587-Sept. 14, 1670).

William Hammond, born Lavenham, England, was made freeman in Watertown, Mass., May, 1636; was a follower of Roger Williams.

Isaac Hammond (1748-1795) served as Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Hammond's Co., 1775-77.

EMMA L. BARNES (MRS. SAMUEL L. NESBIT)

616

Born, Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of John Moss, of Wallingford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joel Moss, of Wallingford, as follows:

2. William H. Barnes (1826-1870) and Elizabeth Hall Moss (1828-Feb. 12, 1900).
3. Lyman Hall Moss (Sept. 29, 1784-Feb. 9, 1879) and Sarah Francis (Aug. 1788-1862).
4. Joel Moss (July 7, 1758-1794) and Hannah Hall (July 3, 1752-1828).
5. John Moss (Nov. 14, 1720-Oct. 5, 1770) and 2nd wife Sarah Thompson (Oct. 5, 1725-May 1, 1749).
6. John Moss (Nov. 10, 1682-May 14, 1755) and Elizabeth Hall (March 6, 1690-Jan. 27, 1854).
7. John Moss (Oct. 12, 1650-March 31, 1717) and Martha Lathrop (Jan., 1657-Sept. 21, 1719).
8. John Moss (1603/4-March 5, 1707) and Goody Charles (.....).

John Moss was with the earliest settlers of the New Haven Colony and signed with the Planters Association, April 4, 1639. Member of the General Court 1939, 48, 64. Was one of the incorporators of Wallingford.

Joel Moss (1758-1794) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Isaac Cook.

GAZIE J. BARNES (MRS. GEORGE A.
CLEVELAND)

617

Born, Louisville, Ky.

Descended from same Founder and Patriot as Nat. No. 616.

MARY CORNELIA FRANCIS (MRS. FRANK H.
PIERCE)

618

Born, Newington, Conn. Died, 1916-8.

Descendant of Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Justus Francis, of Wethersfield, as follows:

2. Erastus Francis (Nov. 16, 1802-Aug. 28, 1858) and 1st wife Bertha Beulah Staddard (July 17, 1808-March 9, 1852).
3. Justus Francis (Nov. 8, 1750-Jan. 8, 1827) and 3rd wife Lois Andrus (1763-July 20, 1813).
4. Josiah Francis (Sept. 18, 1722-Nov. 10, 1798) and Milicent Staddard (June 29, 1729-July 5, 1800).
5. Thomas Francis (Feb. 4, 1690-April 26, 1774) and Abigail Griswold (Dec. 1, 1701-....).
6. John Francis (Sept. 4, 1658-Dec. 28, 1711) and 2nd wife Mercy Chittenden (1662-Oct. 13, 1745).
7. Robert Francis (1628/9-Jan. 2, 1711/12) and Joane (.....-Jan. 19 or 29, 1704/5).

Robert Francis was made freeman in 1669, was Fence viewer 1675.

Justus Francis (1750-1827) served as private in Capt. Wright's Co., 1778.

ESTHER MORGAN (MRS. ASA C. BUSHNELL) 619

Born, Clinton, Conn.

Descendant of James Morgan, of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Morgan, of Killingsworth, Conn., as follows:

2. Theophilus Eaton Morgan (March 13, 1822-Oct. 25, 1904) and 1st wife Phebe Tribble (Aug. 7, 1826-Aug. 30, 1892).

3. John Morgan (May 23, 1782-Dec. 11, 1859) and Esther Parsons (1780-May 28, 1854).
4. William Morgan (June 1, 1746-Jan. 17, 1824) and Miriam Murdock (Aug. 25, 1748-April 23, 1821).
5. Theophilus Morgan (May 16, 1703-Nov. 22, 1766) and 2nd wife Mrs. Lydia (Hemingway) Pierpont (1715-May 27, 1779).
6. John Morgan (March 30, 1645-Feb., 1712) and 2nd wife Mrs. Elizabeth (Jones) Williams (....-after 1712).
7. James Morgan (1607-1685) and Margery Hill (...., M., 1640, ...).

James Morgan, Founder, same as Nat. No. 167.

William Morgan (1746-1824), served as private under Capt. Gallup.

FLORENCE WEST (MRS. HOMER DAY
RANKIN)

620

Born Cleveland, Ohio.

Same as Nat. No. 612.

MARCIA BRYANT BROWN (MRS. EDWARD
FERGUSON)

621

Born, Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Nathaniel and Robert Wells, of Ipswich and Wells, as follows:

2. William Brown, Jr. (Nov. 1, 1806-June 17, 1862) and Susan Judith Sweetson (Oct. 7, 1810-Aug. 8, 1897).
3. Daniel Wells (Jan. 19, 1774-March 29, 1867) and Susannah Sweetser (March 5, 1780-July 28, 1820).
4. Robert Wells (Feb. 6, 1743-Feb. 17, 1820) and Abigail Jefferds (Feb. 22, 1745-Oct. 15, 1803).
5. Nathaniel Wells (Aug. 21, 1705-July, 1776) and Dorothy Light (Aug. 6, 1709, M., 1736, ...).
6. Thomas Wells (1672-Aug. 26, 1737) and 2nd wife Mrs. Lydia (Roper) Gale (Dec. 26, 1737-M., 1704).
7. John Wells (...., M., 1664, April 11, 1677) and Sarah Littlefield (Nov. 16, 1649-....).
8. Thomas Wells (Dec. 11, 1605-1666) and Abigail Warner (June (?) 2, 1614-....).

Thomas Wells, born Colchester, England, was one of the earliest Englishmen in Ipswich. He took the freeman's oath in Boston, May 7, 1637. He was the first minister at Amesbury, being ordained 1672. He was also a physician.

Nathaniel Wells (1705-1776) served as private under Capt. Thomas Burnham, at the Lexington Alarm.

His son, Robert Wells (1743-1820), served as Second Lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Clark, in the Company of Wells.

ANNIE L. BURNHAM (MRS. CARROLL
TOWNE)

622

Born, Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonathan Burnham, of Johnston, Vt., as follows:

2. Jonathan L. Burnham (March 13, 1818-Sept. 24, 1891) and Louisa L. McCanty (Dec. 31, 1838-Dec. 22, 1862).
3. Andrews Burnham (May 21, 1786-Aug. 20, 1872) and Phebe Roberts (May 29, 1798-Dec. 11, 1893).
4. Jonathan Burnham (Nov. 30, 1758-Feb. 5, 1839) and Rachel Holt (July, 1758-July 1829).
5. Stephen Burnham (March 20, 1738-Aug. 10, 1822) and Mary Andrews (...., M., 1735, ...).
6. Thomas Burnham (Sept. 30, 1673-1748) and Susannah (....-1748).
7. John Burnham (1648-Jan. 12, 1704) and Elizabeth Wells (....-1717).
8. Thomas Burnham (1623-June, 1694) and Mary L. Tuttle (1624-May 12, 1689).

Thomas Burnham, born England, came with two brothers in ship *Angel Gabriel*, 1635, and after having been wrecked on the coast of Maine, settled in Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass. He was Selectman 1647, made Sergeant of town company, 1663, and Ensign, 1665. Appointed Lieutenant, 1683; was deputy to the General Court, 1683-4.

Jonathan Burnham (1758-1839) enlisted May, 1775, from New Hampshire, serving twenty months for which he received a pension.

PHEBE AMELIA OLIVER (MRS. JOHN S.
BRIGGS)

623

Born, Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Edward Griswold, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Griswold, of Walpole, N. H., as follows:

2. Charles Oliver (Aug. 22, 1815-Aug. 19, 1887) and Clarissa Gardner Griswold (Jan. 10, 1818-March 30, 1904).
 3. Daniel Griswold (July 18, 1782-Feb. 24, 1855) and Lettice Stickney (July 6, 1781-Feb. 24, 1864).
- Following generations same as Nat. No. 173.*

VACANT NUMBER

624

MISS EFFIE SERENA WAGAR

625

Born Lakewood, Ohio.

Descendant of Morris (Maurice) Tucker, of Salisbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ezra Tucker, of Amesbury, Mass., as follows:

2. Francis Harvey Wager (March 15, 1827-June 27, 1911) and Serena Tucker (Feb. 11, 1832-living, Feb., 1912).
3. John Tucker (Dec. 20, 1792)-Dec. 25, 1879) and Polly (Mary) Ward (March 10, 1800-Feb. 27, 1876).
4. John Tucker (Jan. 10, 1761 (?) -April 3, 1847) and Elizabeth Lucas (Jan. 14, 1767-Jan. 29, 1839).
5. Ezra Tucker (about 1729-Oct. 26, 1804) and Hepzibah Pressy (Nov. 5, 1741-Sept. 22, 1801).
6. Ezra Tucker (March 27, 1706, M., 1727, ...) and Bathsheba Sargent (Oct. 10, 1709-....).
7. Benjamin Tucker (Oct. 16, 1662-about Jan., 1734/5) and Ebenezer Nichols (Aug. 3, 1664, M., 1686, ...).
8. Morris Tucker (....., M., 1661, ...) and Elizabeth Stevens (Feb. 4, 1642-Oct. 16, 1662).

Morris Tucker was in Salisbury prior to 1687. Ezra Tucker (1729-1804) served as Second Lieutenant from Heniker, N. H., in the Company of Capt. Emerie.

MISS MARTHA SOPHIA HILLS

627

Born, New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Edward Griswold, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Shubael Griswold, of Torrington, Conn., as follows:

2. Ransom Hills (Nov. 21, 1821-Dec. 31, 1900) and Laura Barber Griswold (Dec. 1, 1824-June 22, 1889).
3. Riley Griswold (Oct. 23, 1793-Jan. 31, 1859) and Naomi Stanley (Sept. 24, 1791-March 29, 1851).
4. Norman Griswold (July 7, 1767-....) and Susannah Munson (Nov. 3, 1759-....).
5. Shubael Griswold (Dec. 18, 1724-Feb. 23, 1807) and Abigail Stanley (baptized, Dec. 12, 1731-April 16, 1783).
6. Shubael Griswold (May 2, 1701-March 6, 1733) and Phoebe Cornish (.....).
7. Joseph Griswold (Jan. 24, 1677-....) and Deborah (.....).
8. Joseph Griswold (March 12, 1647-Nov. 14, 1716) and Mary Gaylord (Nov. 10, 1649-....).
9. Edward Griswold (1607-1691) and Margaret (.....-Aug. 23, 1670).

Service for Founder same as Nat. Nos. 173, 348, 422, 564, 599, 623.

Shubael Griswold (1724-1807) was appointed Captain 1776. He was born in Windsor and died at Torrington.

ELLA STANLEY BUTLER (MRS. ALLEN A.
DUDLEY)

627

Born, New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Edward Griswold, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Shubael Griswold, of Torrington, as follows:

2. Walter C. Butler (April 10, 1827-Jan. 9, 1892) and
Cynthia S. Griswold (Feb. 28, 1829-Feb. 26, 1883).

Following generations same as preceding number.

ANNE ROGERS (MRS. GEORGE M. MINOR)

628

Born, East Lynn, Conn.

Descendant of James Rogers, of New London, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, George Rogers, of New London, Conn., as follows:

2. James Chapman Rogers (July 27, 1824-Jan. 18, 1866) and
Nancy Hazeltine Beckwith (March 29, 1831-Jan. 27, 1904).
3. William Rogers (June 16, 1792-Oct. 27, 1850) and
Mary (Polly) Chapman (Sept. 15, 1791-April 29, 1876).
4. George Rogers (Feb. 14, 1755-Feb. 19, 1815) and
Mrs. Mary (Tinker) Wheeler (....-Nov. 30, 1822).
5. John Rogers (Aug. 14, 1716-1779) and 1st wife
Martha (called Maria) Colver (baptized April 14, 1717-Feb. 17, 1760).
6. John Rogers (March 20, 1675/6-July 13, 1739) and
Deborah Dayton (.....).
7. Joseph Rogers (May 14, 1646-1697) and
Sarah (.....-Aug. 17, 1728).
8. James Rogers (about 1615-1687) and
Elizabeth Rowland (.....-about 1709).

Service for Founder same as Nat. No. 614.

George Rogers (1755-1815) enlisted as a private May 6, 1775, at the Lexington Alarm; was stationed at Cambridge.

LILLIAN MCKEE (MRS. RICE)

629

Born, Leavenworth, Kans.

Descendant of Thomas Richardson, of Woburn, through the Revolutionary patriot, Israel Richardson, of Brookfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry E. McKee (Jan. 16, 1831-March 27, 1901) and Jemima F. Richardson (April 16, 1833-living, Dec., 1911).
3. Noah Richardson (Aug. 11, 1788- Dec., 1853/4) and Mary Learned (....-1842).
4. Jason Richardson (Feb. 21, 1761-Oct. 19, 1805) and Mary Powers (....-after 1808).

The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 278.

SERENA TUCKER (MRS. FRANCIS H. WAGER) 630

Born, Monroe Township, Ohio. Died, 1915-16.

Descendant of William Ward, of Sudbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Ward, as follows:

2. John Tucker (Dec. 20, 1792-Dec. 25, 1879) and Polly (Mary) Ward (March 10, 1800-Feb. 27, 1876).
3. Jesse Ward (June 5, 1762-Aug. 10, 1809) and Susanna Booth (June 20, 1761-Sept. 26, 1809).
4. Josiah Ward (Sept. 4, 1741-Feb. 27, 1795) and Sarah Goodale (Aug. 15, 1742, M., 1761, ...).
5. Phineas Ward (Aug. 5, 1705-Oct. 19, 1756) and Mary (....-after April 16, 1763).
6. Joseph Ward (1670-June 30, 1717) and Abiah Wheelock (..... M., 1700, ...).
7. Samuel Ward (Sept. 25, 1641-1729) and Sarah How (Sept. 25, 1644-Aug. 11, 1707).
8. William Ward (....-Aug. 10, 1687) and 2nd wife Elizabeth (1613-Dec. 9, 1700).

William Ward was at Sudbury and Marlboro prior to 1687, as his son Samuel was born there in 1641.

Josiah Ward (1741-1795) was Captain of the Alarm Company of Henniker, N. H., 1776.

Also from Morris Tucker, Founder, and Ezra Tucker, Patriot, same as Nat. No. 625.

SARAH ELIZABETH RAYMOND (MRS. FRANCIS
J. FITZWILLIAM)

631

Born, Big Grove, Ill. Died, Jan. 31, 1918.

Descendant of John Raymond, of Beverly and Salem, Mass, through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonathan Raymond, of Westminster, Mass., as follows:

2. Jonathan Raymond (March 29, 1806-July 10, 1884) and Catherine Holt (April 19, 1810-Nov. 14, 1877)
3. Jonathan Raymond (May 21, 1768-Jan. 31, 1823) and Patty Sowns (Sept. 27, 1771-July 30, 1839).
4. Jonathan Raymond (Sept. 17, 1734-1783) and Susannah White (Oct. 21, 1735, M., 1756, ...).

5. Jonathan Raymond (Feb. 27, 1702-Aug. 9, 1760) and Hepsibah (....-....).
6. Jonathan Raymond (May 23, 1686-before Nov. 22, 1742) and Charity (1681-March 7, 1768).
7. Thomas Raymond (1652/3-after April 26, 1733) and (....-....).
8. John Raymond (about 1616-Jan. 18, 1703) and 1st wife Rachel Scruggs (....-May 2, 1666).

John Raymond, born England, was in the list of freemen in Beverly, May 16, 1683, and in Salem, April 18, 1690.

Jonathan Raymond (1734-1783) served as private, under Capt. Elisha Jackson, who marched to reinforce the Northern Army, Sept. 22, 1777, from Westminster, in which place he died.

DELIA SUSANNA HULBARD (MRS. BENJAMIN

E. GALLUP)

632

Born, Ridgeway, N. Y.

Descendant of William Hulbard, of Dorchester, Mass, and Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ebenezer Hulbard, of Orwell, Vt., as follows:

2. Obed Hulbard (March 27, 1793-Dec. 11, 1844) and Nancy Smith (April 2, 1798-April 2, 1848).
3. Ebenezer Hulbard (Sept. 16, 1747-July 11, 1819) and 2nd wife Mrs. Hannah (Parker) Hall (July 12, 1757-Sept. 25, 1845).
4. Obadiah Hulbard (Aug. 8, 1703-Nov. 13, 1784) and 2nd wife Esther Colton (March 31, 1714-May 14, 1795).
5. William Hulbard (1652/3-March 11, 1734) and 2nd wife Mary Howard (March 24, 1673-March 17, 1710).
6. William Hulbard (....-April 17, 1694) and 2nd wife Ann Allen (....-Nov. 13, 1687).

William Hulbard, born England, came to Dorchester, 1630, and was made freeman April 3, 1632, removed to Windsor, 1650, and later to Northampton, where he died.

Ebenezer Hulbard (1747-1819) served as private on an alarm, 1780, and again in 1781, from Orwell, Vt., in which place he lived and died, having been born in Enfield, Conn.

GRACE HARRINGTON (MRS. JOSEPH L.

WERNER)

633

Born, Annawan, Ill.

Descendant of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonathan Carpenter, of Randolph, Vt., as follows:

2. George Harrington (Jan. 31, 1843-May 29, 1909) and Emma V. Carpenter (Oct. 30, 1847-living, Feb., 1912).
3. Marshall Darwin Carpenter (Dec. 6, 1821-Dec. 28, 1907) and Dorcas Conner (June 11, 1825-Feb., 1901).
4. Marshall Carpenter (Oct. 29, 1795-Dec. 6, 1822) and Lucy Martin (1798-April 26, 1825).
5. Johnathan Carpenter (June 19, 1757-March 14, 1837) and Olive Sessions (1766-Oct. 20, 1848).
6. Johnathan Carpenter (April 25, 1732-May 17, 1809/10) and Abigail Walker (Feb. 11, 1733/4-Feb. 2, 1817).
7. Ephraim Carpenter (April 26, 1709-March 17, 1774) and Zerah Carpenter (May 7, 1709-April 1, 1791).
8. Ephraim Carpenter (April 25, 1683/4-April 20, 1743) and 1st wife Hannah Read (1681-Aug. 30, 1817).
9. William Carpenter (1631/2-Jan. 26, 1703) and 2nd wife Miriam Searles (1629-May 1, 1722).
10. William Carpenter (1605-Feb. 7, 1659) and Abigail (.....-Feb. 22, 1687).

William Carpenter, born England, was admitted freeman at Weymouth, Mass., May 13, 1640. He represented that town at the General Court, 1641 and 3. Was one of the early settlers of Rehoboth and in 1645 was its first Representative. Was Town Clerk 1643-49, attending to much of its legal business.

Johnathan Carpenter (1759-1837) born and died Randolph, Vt.; enlisted 1776, was taken prisoner 1778.

MARY CARPENTER SPRING (MRS. RALPH
NORTH)

634

Born, Woodbury, Conn.

Descendant of Timothy Ford, of New Haven, Conn., through the revolutionary patriot Nathan Ford, of Hamden, Conn., as follows:

2. John Spring (Jan. 26, 1818-June 2, 1897) and Eliza Ford (July 21, 1822-July 22, 1908).
3. Elias Ford (July 1, 1771-Sept. 9, 1836) and Eunice Cook (Aug. 24, 1780-Oct. 26, 1868).
4. Nathan Ford (Dec. 29, 1733-living in 1800) and Sarah Hine (baptized, 1732, M., 1756, ...).
5. Nathan Ford (Jan. 12, 1699-after 1733) and Mary Wooding (1705-March 11, 1767).
6. Matthew Ford (1650-....) and Mary Brooks (....., M., 1675, ...).
7. Timothy Ford (.....-Aug. 28, 1684) and Gordy (.....-July 25, 1681).

Timothy Ford, born Devonshire, England, was a free planter in New Haven, June, 1639.

Nathan Ford (1733-after 1800) served as private from Hamden, under Capt. Stephen Ford, July, 1779.

MISS CORDELIA AYER PAINE

635

Born Carlton, Minn.

Descendant of Moses Paine, of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Paine, of Woolwich, Mass., as follows:

2. Capt. James Martin Paine (Oct. 13, 1834-March 27, 1900) and Ellen Adele Elkins (Sept. 15, 1844-living, Jan., 1912).
3. Capt. Asa Paine (Dec. 10, 1801-Nov. 4, 1871) and Almira Leete (Jan. 30, 1808-April 6, 1853).
4. Rev. William Paine (Dec. 19, 1761-Oct. 14, 1846) and Permilia Parker (April 12, 1769-July 26, 1847).
5. John Paine (Oct. 14, 1734-before 1790) and Isabella Stinson (Oct. 18, 1739-after 1790).
6. Joseph Paine (Aug. 9, 1707-1756) and Mary Badcock (July 19, 1711-after Oct. 24, 1780).
7. Thomas Paine (Nov. 15, 1680-July 17/22, 1746) and Elizabeth Peirce (Aug. 22, 1684-Aug. 5, 1729).
8. William Paine (Jan. 2, 1657-Jan. 14, 1711) and Sarah Sanford (?) (1661-May 24, 1729).
9. Moses Paine (Nov. 16, 1623-Dec. 15, 1690) and Elizabeth Colburn (....-Nov. 26, 1704).

Founder same as 600 and 601.

William Paine (1761-1846) born Woolwich. He died N. Anson, Me.; served as private under Capt. John Wilup, March, 1777, to Dec., 1779. Was in battles of White Plains, Brandywine, and Cherry Valley.

ISABELLA HENRIETTA DURAND (MRS. RICHARD
W. LAW)

636

Born, Meridan, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Leffingwell, of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Benajah Leffingwell, of Norwich, as follows:

2. Samuel Agustus Durand (March 10, 1820-Dec. 5, 1881) and Isabella Henrietta Leffingwell (March 5, 1825-Nov. 12, 1896).
3. William Morgan Leffingwell (June 6, 1798-Dec. 30, 1844) and Abigail Rossiter (Jan. 18, 1800-....).
4. Benajah Leffingwell (....-....) and Mary Morgan (June 11, 1772-....).
5. Benajah Leffingwell (Jan. 11, 1737/8-Sept. 26, 1804) and Lucy Backus (1738-....).
6. Benajah Leffingwell (1693-1756).
Joanna Christopher (1707-1784).
7. Thomas Leffingwell (Aug. 27, 1649-March 5, 1723/4) and Mary Bushnell (1654-Sept. 2, 1745).
8. Thomas Leffingwell (baptized, 1622-after 1714) and Mary White (....-Feb. 16, 1710/11).

Thomas Leffingwell came to America before 1637; was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War; was a Representative to the General Court from Norwich for many years.

Benajah Leffingwell (1737-1804) was born and died in Norwich, serving as Captain, Major and Lieutenant Colonel in the 20th Regiment of Connecticut.

ALICE MINDWELL GRISWOLD (MRS. ALEXANDER
B. HUSTON)

637

Born, New Britain, Conn.

Same lineage as Nat. No. 599.

ELLA LEE WITHERS (MRS. DAVID L.
TRIMBLE)

638

Died, 1913.

Descendant of Charles Collier, of King and Queen Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriots, Cornelius and James Collier, as follows:

2. Dr. Samuel Jordan Withers (Feb. 22, 1828-Feb. 28, 1906) and Emily Goodwyn Collier (Aug. 29, 1829-living, Feb. 1912).
3. Charles Collier (Jan. 10, 1805-March 7, 1888) and Elizabeth Stewart (Dec. 16, 1812-May 12, 1878).
4. James Collier (Oct. 13, 1757-Aug. 3, 1832) and Elizabeth Bouldin (Dec. 9, 1762-Oct. 18, 1840).

Following generations are the same as Nat. No. 567.

FRANCES ANDREWS (MRS. MILLARD FILMORE
SLOAN)

639

Born, Sardis, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Jamestown, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Col. Thomas Marshall, of Oak Hill, Va., as follows:

2. Rev. Robert L. Andrews (1806-Aug., 1865) and 2nd wife Mrs. Maria Jane (Marshall) Watkins (April, 1828-Jan., 1905).
3. Charles Coatsworth Marshall (Aug. 10, 1799-April 9, 1849) and Judith Steptoe Ball (March 21, 1805-Nov. 2, 1865).
4. Hon. Charles Marshall (Jan. 31, 1767-1805) and Lucy Pickett (May 2, 1767-1825).
5. Col. Thomas Marshall (April 2, 1730-June 22, 1802) and Mary Randolph Keith (April 28, 1737-Sept. 19, 1809).
6. Capt. John Marshall (1682-April, 1752) and Elizabeth Markham (1704-1775).
7. Thomas Marshall (1655-May, 1704) and Martha Jane Pendleton (.....).
8. Capt. John Marshall (1596-after 1660) and (.....).

Capt. John Marshall, born England, came to the Virginia Colony, 1650, and settled at Jamestown, later removing to Westmoreland Co. He served with distinction in the Indian campaigns.

Thomas Marshall, of Oak Hill, Va. (1730-1802), served as Major of Culpepper Minute Men and was later Colonel of the 3rd Virginia Regiment. Was a member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1776.

MARY ROBINSON (MRS. CHALMERS M.
WILLIAMSON)

640

Born, Jackson, Miss. Resigned, March, 1914.

Descendant of William Robinson, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Robinson, of Norwich, Conn., as follows:

2. John William Robinson (March 12, 1823-April 27, 1881) and Mary Jane Bradford (Sept. 1, 1832-Nov. 2, 1891).
3. Jabez Robinson (April 9, 1853-Feb. 25, 1864) and 2nd wife Anne Ten Broeck (Aug. 11, 1798-June 8, 1873).
4. Samuel Robinson (June 7, 1752-March 2, 1815) and Priscilla Metcalf (July 29, 1759-....).
5. John Robinson (April 16, 1715-Aug. 21, 1784) and Thankful Hinckley (April 19, 1723-April 12, 1799).
6. Rev. John Robinson (March, 1671-Nov. 15, 1745) and Hannah Wiswell (Feb. 22, 1681-Sept. 22, 1722).
7. Samuel Robinson (June 14, 1640-Sept. 16, 1718) and Mary Baker (....-.....).
8. William Robinson (....-July 6, 1668) and 1st wife Margaret (....-.....).

William Robinson was in Dorchester in 1636, made free-man May 18, 1642; a member of the Artillery Co., 1643, and died in Dorchester.

Samuel Robinson (1752-1815) being physically unable to enter the service of the Colonies, he assisted by carrying water to the soldiers, as certified to by his daughter.

MARY HUNT CATLIN (MRS. OTTO R.
HANSEN)

641

Born, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Descendant of Jonathan Hunt, of Northampton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonathan Hunt, of Northampton, as follows:

2. Julius Catlin, Jr. (April 1, 1833-July 19, 1893) and Frances Helen Hunt (Nov. 30, 1837-living, March, 1912).

3. Seth Bliss Hunt (Feb. 12, 1811, M., 1836, ...) and Frances Pierpont Raymond (Jan. 17, 1817-....).
4. Jonathan Hunt (1771-June 24, 1843) and Naomi Bliss (Nov. 7, 1775-July 24, 1837).
5. Jonathan Hunt (Feb. 12, 1726-March 25, 1796) and 2nd wife Hanna Herick Pomeroy (1729-Nov. 29, 1801).
6. Jonathan Hunt (April 24, 1697-April 22, 1768) and Thankful Strong (Aug. 26, 1702-May 25, 1785).
7. Jonathan Hunt (Jan. 20, 1665-April 22, 1738) and Martha Williams (May 19, 1671-March 21, 1751).
8. Jonathan Hunt (1637-Sept. 29, 1691) and Clemena Hosmer (....-....).

Jonathan Hunt took oath of fidelity 1661; was selectman 1675 and in 1690 was Selectman and Representative to the General Court. Contributed to Harvard College in 1672.

Jonathan Hunt (1726-1796) served from Northampton, where he was born and always lived.

MISS MARTHA SEAVER WATSON

642

Born, Williamstown, Vt.

Descendant of Nicholas Snow, of Eastham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Mark Snow, of Rochester, Mass. as follows:

2. George Henry Watson (Dec. 24, 1820-Feb. 24, 1880) and Catherine Dagget Snow (Oct. 11, 1826-Jan. 22, 1902).
3. Barnabas Hammett Snow (Oct. 28, 1796-May 31, 1873) and Lucy Bancroft (March 30, 1802-Oct. 25, 1894).
4. Jonathan Snow (July 12, 1768-March 31, 1846) and Lydia Hammett (Aug. 18, 1771-March 31, 1843).
5. Mark Snow (Aug. 6, 1731-1799) and 1st wife Hannah Sears (....-1768).
6. Jonathan Snow (Jan. 30, 1691/2-after 1734) and Thankful Freeman (....-after 1734).
7. Nicholas Snow (Dec. 6, 1663-1754) and Lydia Shaw (....-....).
8. Mark Snow (May 9, 1628-1695) and 2nd wife Jane Prentice (Nov. 1, 1637-1711).
9. Nicholas Snow (....-Nov. 15, 1676) and Constance Hopkins (1608-Oct. 1677).

Nicholas Snow, born England, came to America 1623, and with others began the settlement of Estham 1645. His wife was the daughter of Stephen Hopkins, one of the *Mayflower* passengers and came with him in that boat.

Mark Snow (1731-1799) served as private under Lieut. Seth Briggs, who marched to the Alarm, April 19, 1775, and later under Capt. Joseph Parker, 1778.

FRANCES VALENTINE (MRS. JOHN EDWARD
KEHOE)

643

Born Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of John Valentine, of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Thomas and Samuel Valentine, as follows:

2. Lawson Edward Valentine (Jan. 22, 1847-Aug. 25, 1895) and Winnifred Dewitt (Jan. 6, 1842-living, March, 1912).
3. Andrew Price Valentine (Nov. 14, 1818-1895) and Hannah Read (April 6, 1819-April, 1871).
4. Lawson Valentine (Sept. 22, 1792-Aug. 17, 1828) and Mary Ann Price (Jan. 24, 1792-1877/8).
5. Samuel Valentine, (Dec. 7, 1745-March 10, 1834) and Elizabeth Jones (Jan. 25, 1752-Sept. 28, 1828).
6. Thomas Valentine (Aug. 3, 1713-April 17, 1783) and Elizabeth Gooch (...., M., 1735, April 25, 1752).
7. John Valentine (April 25, 1643-Feb. 1, 1724) and Mary Lynde (Nov. 16, 1680-1777).

John Valentine, born Eccles, Lancashire, England, was made freeman in Boston, May 12, 1675.

Samuel Valentine (1745-1834) served as private on the Alarm, April 19, 1775. Thomas (1713-1783) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, appointed to prepare instructions to the Representatives in regard to British aggression, 1765, and again in 1767.

ALICE COWLES (MRS. NELSON F.
JEMISON)

644

Born, Lansing, Mich. Died.

Descendant of William Ward, of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, John and Josiah Ward, as follows:

2. Frederick M. Cowles (Feb. 3, 1824-Jan. 16, 1910) and Delia L. Ward (Aug. 13, 1835-July 1, 1895).
3. Alanson Ward (Oct. 17, 1800-Feb. 19, 1870) and Olive Perkins (April 24, 1807-April 1, 1891).
4. Caleb Ward (before 1762-....) and Ann Rice (....-after 1800).
5. Josiah Ward (Jan. 20, 1748-Sept. 25, 1780) and Mary (Polly) Wiswall (Oct. 6, 1742-....).
6. John Ward (Aug. 12, 1720-1805) and Mariah Torrey (...., M., Jan. 16, 1745, ...).
7. John Ward (Feb. 23, 1691-May 27, 1747) and Deborah (....-after 1730).
8. William Ward (Nov. 19, 1664-after 1722) and Abigail Spring (Feb. 20, 1666, M., 1689, ...).

9. John Ward (1625/6-July 8, 1708) and Hannah Jackson (baptized, May 1, 1634-April 24, 1704).
10. William Ward (about 1610-Aug. 10, 1687) and 1st wife (Name not known) (....-....).

Service of Founder same as Nat. No. 630.

John Ward (1720-1805) served from Brickland, Mass. His son Josiah (1748-1780) served from Hatfield, and died in the Army.

MISS LUCY D. COWLES 645

Born, Lansing, Mich.

Same lineage as Nat. No. 644.

MISS LIZZIE B. COWLES 646

Born, Lansing, Mich.

Same lineage as Nat. No. 644.

SARAH BILLINGS (MRS. HENRY CARPENTER) 647

Born, Griswold, Conn.

Descendant of William Billings, of Lancaster, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Sanford Billings, of Stonington, Conn., as follows:

2. Benjamin F. Billings (Jan. 15, 1811-Nov. 28, 1891) and Anne Potter Palmer (July 31, 1815-Oct. 28, 1866).
3. Gilbert Billings (Nov. 25, 1768-May 4, 1856) and Lucy Swann (May 8, 1770-Dec. 6, 1854).
4. Sanford Billings (April 20, 1736-April 25, 1806) and Lucy Geer (May 17, 1745-April 19, 1811).
5. Ebenezer Billings (March 20, 1711-Nov. 20, 1783) and Mary Noyes (baptized, Jan. 26, 1711-....).
6. Ebenezer Billings (Jan. 1, 1684-July 20, 1760) and Phebe Denison (April 6, 1690-Dec. 30, 1775).
7. Ebenezer Billings (about 1670-....) and Anna Comstock (...., M., 1680, ...).
8. William Billings (....-March 16, 1713) and Mary (....-1718).

William Billings, born Taunton, England, appears in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1654. He was one of the proprietors of Lancaster.

Sanford Billings (1736-1806), of Stonington, was commissioned as First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1776, and as Captain, May 15, 1783.

MILDRED TAYLOR BRADFORD (MRS. MILLARD
H. SAUNDERSQ

648

Born, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of James Taylor, of Virginia, through the Revolutionary patriots, George Taylor and his son, Jonathan Taylor, as follows:

2. Henry Percy Bradford (July 29, 1856-living, March, 1912) and Mildred E. Taylor (Sept. 14, 1859-living, March, 1912).
3. John Martin Taylor (June 23, 1819-Oct. 30, 1884) and Mary Elizabeth Robertson (Aug. 9, 1824-Jan., 1868).
4. Samuel Taylor (Jan. 30, 1785-July 17, 1853) and Mildred Elkins Martin (June 9, 1793-April 21, 1874).
5. Jonathan Gibson Taylor (1742-1804) and Anne Berry (.....).
6. George Taylor (Feb. 10, 1710-Nov. 4, 1792) and Rachel Gibson (.....).
7. James Taylor (March 14, 1670-June 23, 1729) and Martha Thompson (1679-Nov. 19, 1762).
8. James Taylor (1615-April 30, 1698) and Frances (.....-Sept. 22, 1680).

James Taylor, born Carlisle, England, was located on the Chesapeake, between the York and the North Rivers, prior to 1670, at which time his son James was born.

George Taylor (1710-1792) was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. His son Jonathan (1742-1804) served as Lieutenant of Virginia Militia.

ELIZABETH PATTERSON SMITH (MRS.
HANDY)

649

Born, Whitney's Point, N. Y. Died, Nov., 1918.

Descendant of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Seymour, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John D. Smith (Feb. 19, 1804-April 11, 1887) and Emma Seymour (Oct. 25, 1803-Dec. 11, 1855).
3. Ira Seymour (March 18, 1776-Sept. 29, 1866) and Ruth Paterson (Aug., 1774-Feb. 10, 1842).
4. David Seymour (Dec. 24, 1744, M., 1773, ...) and Lucy Alvord (May 27, 1750-June 16, 1789).
5. John Seymour (1710-Sept. 8, 1796) and Ruth Belden (about 1712-May 29, 1782).
6. John Seymour (about 1663-1746) and Sarah Gregory (Dec. 6, 1667-.....).
7. Thomas Seymour (1633-.....) and Hannah Marvin (1634, M., 1653, ...).
8. Richard Seymour (.....-Nov. 25, 1655) and Mercy Rashleigh (.....-.....).

Richard Seymour, born England, was in Norwalk, Conn., 1639; made freeman 1663; and signed an agreement for "Planting Norwalk" June 19, 1650; was Chimney Viewer 1650.

John Seymour (1710-1796) responded to the call in 1776 at the New Haven Alarm.

FANNIE OPHELIA AMES (MRS. ISRAEL
C. COPE)

650

Born, Sanbury, Ill.

Descendant of Abraham Mooar, of Andover, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Benjamin Mooar, Sr. and Jr., as follows:

2. Isaac Ames (April 9, 1824-Feb. 2, 1894) and Aurelia Mooar (Aug. 26, 1823-June 30, 1898).
3. Timothy Mooar (Feb. 5, 1785-May 18, 1869) and 1st wife Olive Cutler (March 10, 1789-Feb. 17, 1836).
4. Benjamin Mooar, Jr. (Oct. 28, 1743-Aug., 1828) and Hannah Phelps (May 5, 1745, M., 1767, ...).
5. Benjamin Mooar, Sr. (Feb. 18, 1715-Nov. 8, 1777) and Abiah Hill (...., M., 1740-after 1770).
6. Timothy Mooar (Sept. 16, 1688-March 6, 1762) and 1st wife Anne Blanchard (April 6, 1691-Dec. 15, 1729).
7. Abraham Mooar (...., M., 1687-April 12, 1706) and Priscilla Poore (June 22, 1667-....).

Abraham Mooar was on the tax list of Andover, 1686, having married there the year previous.

Benjamin Mooar (1715-1777) carried provisions to the Patriot Army encamped at Cambridge on the Alarm. His son Benjamin (1743-1828) served as Sergeant in Capt. Ames' Company.

MISS AGNES HODGSON GILBERT

651

Born, New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Matthew Gilbert, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Isaac Gilbert, of New Haven, as follows:

2. Levi Gilbert (Nov. 2, 1804-March 28, 1857 and 2nd wife Clumena T. Allen (Dec. 25, 1807-Jan. 9, 1892).
3. Isaac Gilbert (Nov. 8, 1756-Aug. 12, 1835) and 2nd wife Esther Alling (1769-March 26, 1836).
4. Joel Gilbert (July 14, 1734-Nov. 3, 1786) and Elizabeth Bradley (....-Feb. 8, 1815).
5. David Gilbert (July 4, 1700-Dec. 8, 1769) and Experience Perkins (Dec. 5, 1699-Sept. 14, 1748).

6. Matthew Gilbert (baptized, June, 1665-1711) and Sarah (....-after 1700).
7. Matthew Gilbert (1599-1680) and Jane Barker (....-about 1706).

Matthew Gilbert, born England, was chosen Deputy Governor May 29, 1661.

Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) enlisted as private under Capt. Hanchett May 3, 1775.

ISABEL DOUGAS BISHOP (MRS. JAMES E.
WOODRUFF)

652

Born, New London, Conn.

Descendant of William Holt, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriots, John Holt, Sr. and Jr., New London, Conn., as follows:

2. Chester Kimball Bishop (June 24, 1821-Jan. 27, 1882) and Ellen Clark Holt (Sept. 16, 1823-Oct. 23, 1862).
3. Robert Holt (Jan. 28, 1782-March 2, 1838) and 1st wife Nancy (or Ann) Humpstead (Sept. 18, 1785-March 28, 1835).
4. John Holt (Dec. 6, 1746-Sept. 6, 1781) and Martha Coit (Oct. 9, 1744-March 31, 1807).
5. John Holt (Jan. 11, 1719-May 15, 1786) and Sarah Strickland (1721-July 30, 1776) and
6. William Holt (July 15, 1681-Oct. 6, 1766) and Katherine Bruter (1683-Feb. 2, 1775).
7. Nathaniel Holt (1647-May 28, 1723) and 1st wife Rebecca Beebe (...., M., 1680, May or June, 1689).
8. William Holt (1610-Sept. 1, 1683) and Sarah (....-after 1683).

William Holt, born England, with six others, signed the Constitution of New Haven on July 1, 1644.

John Holt (1746-1781) served, 1780, as Quartermaster at New London, where he was born. His father, John Holt (1719-1786), took powder and went to the relief of Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781. He was the first man shot, and his name is engraved on the monument there.

JULIA FARNSWORTH (MRS. SOPER)

653

Born, Topeka, Kans.

Descendant of Mathias Farnsworth, of Lynn, Mass, through the Revolutionary patriot, Moses Farnsworth, of New Ipswich, N. H., as follows:

2. John Wilson Farnsworth (Jan. 24, 1829-May 10, 1912) and Nancy G. Jacobs (June 17, 1838-Feb. 1, 1908).

3. Joseph Farnsworth (July 5, 1795-July 1, 1863) and Betsey Burrows (Jan. 9, 1802-1867).
4. Moses Farnsworth (Jan. 17, 1750-Oct. 23, 1837) and 2nd wife Ruhannah Beckwith (1770-1849).
5. Thomas Farnsworth (April 1, 1731-....) and Elizabeth Tuttle (....-....).
6. Josiah Farnsworth (Feb. 24, 1687-1744) and 2nd wife Mary Pirce (....-....).
7. Mathias Farnsworth (about 1649-about 1693) and Sarah Nutting (March 11, 1663-after 1698).
8. Mathias Farnsworth (1612-Jan. 21, 1689) and 1st wife (....-1717).

For service of Mathias Farnsworth, the Founder, see Nat. Nos. 159, 391.

Moses Farnsworth (1750-1837) received a pension for his services during the Revolution.

MISS MILDRED BAKER RICHARDSON

654

Born Canisteo, N. Y.

Descendant of John Baker, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jeremiah Baker, Sr., of Middletown, Conn., as follows:

2. Nathan S. Baker (Oct. 17, 1828-April 22, 1911) and Roxie Ordway (Nov. 2, 1838-Dec. 18, 1903).
3. Jeremiah Baker (April 18, 1791-June 17, 1883) and Eunice Powers (April 17, 1794-August 8, 1829).
4. Jeremiah Baker (May 9, 1749-Dec. 23, 1825) and Anna Stephens (March 17, 1753-Nov. 10, 1826).
5. Timothy Baker (Jan. 19, 1706/7-....) and Hannah Candee (...., M., Feb., 1731/2, ...).
6. Bazey Baker (....-after Oct. 4, 1723) and Hannah Willett (...., M, Feb., 1697, ...).
7. John Baker (....-....) and Lydia Baysey (....-May 16, 1700).

John Baker was in Hartford as early as 1665, as he married at that time the daughter of John Basey.

Jeremiah Baker, Sr. (1749-1825), served as private in Capt. Simon Spaulding's Independent Company of Wyoming, Pa., March, 1779.

MINNIE ROANE (MRS. FRANK TOMLINSON)

655

Born, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of George Hunn, of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Gideon and Enos Hunn, of Newington, Conn., as follows:

2. Samuel Calhoun Roane (June 7, 1846-Sept. 25, 1900) and Minnie Hunn (Oct. 20, 1858-Jan. 10, 1895).
3. Maj. Horace Henry Hunn (Aug. 19, 1835-Jan. 1, 1908) and 1st wife Margaret Conyers (Jan. 22, 1837-1865).
4. Walter Smith Hunn (1809-1876) and Mary Lyman (1811-1892).
5. Leister Chauncey Hunn (March 10, 1784-March 24, 1835) and Catherine Goodrich (May 20, 1785-May 7, 1836).
6. Enos Hunn (March 12, 1745-June 21, 1805) and Esther Smith (1754-June 6, 1817).
7. Gideon Hunn (March 12, 1709/10-Aug. 29, 1785) and Rebecca Hunn (1707-Oct. 23, 1793).
8. Samuel Hunn (about 1683-Nov. 1, 1738) and Sarah Dickes (Oct. 10, 1686-March 6, 1753).
9. Nathaniel Hunn (1626-Sept. or Oct., 1704) and Rebecca Hunn (...., M., 1681, ...).
10. George Hunn (.....-after 1640) and Ann Hunn (.....-.....).

George Hunn was in Boston as early as 1635. He was made freeman 1637.

Gideon Hunn (1709-1775), of Wethersfield and Newington, provided and collected funds for the families of soldiers in the service, as he was too far along in life to render military service. His son Enos (1745-1805) served from Wethersfield on the Alarm at Lexington and again as private under Capt. Wells.

ANN ADELIA STICKNEY (MRS. JOSEPH H.
BARNES)

656

Born W. Amesbury, Mass.

Descendant of William Stickney, of Rowley, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Richard Stickney, of Newbury, Mass, as follows:

2. John Ingalls Stickney (Sept. 25, 1798-Jan. 31, 1880) and Annette Foot Bradley (July 9, 1802-Jan. 21, 1881).
3. Moses Stickney (Dec. 25, 1758-Dec. 25, 1806) and Hannah Ingalls (1766-Nov. 13, 1832).
4. Richard Stickney (June 26, 1730-May 31, 1790) and Lydia Atkinson (Oct. 12, 1729-April 3, 1817).
5. Moses Stickney (May 6, 1707-Aug. 7, 1788) and Lydia Pettingill (1713-Nov. 12, 1794).
6. John Stickney (June 23, 1666-Aug. 13, 1727) and Mary Poor (Oct. 21, 1671-Aug. 20, 1737).
7. Amos Stickney (1635-Aug. 28, 1678) and Sarah Morse (May 1, 1642-1711).
8. William Stickney (baptized, Sept. 6, 1592-Jan. 1664) and Elizabeth (1608-1680).

William Stickney, born Frampton, England, came from Hull in 1637 and was admitted, with his wife Elizabeth, to the First Church in Boston, Nov. 6, 1638. The 24th of Sept., 1639, they were dismissed to join the church at Rowley.

Richard Stickney (1730-1790) was out from Newbury six weeks under Capt. Jonathan Poor, in 1777; always lived in Newbury.

ETHEL SALMON (MRS. HERMON EDWARD
FREES)

657

Born, Newark, N. J.

Descendant of John Ogden, of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Uzal Ogden, of Newark, N. J., as follows:

2. Charles Salmon (Aug. 15, 1849-living, April, 1912) and
Blanche V. Ogden (April 12, 1853-living, April, 1912).
Following generations same as Nat. No. 441.

CORA ESTELL McDOWELL (MRS. EDWARD C.
BARTLETT)

658

Born, Newport, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. George Hardy, of Isle of Wight, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Hardy, of Bedford Co., Va., as follows:

2. John Walter McDowell (1851-Jan. 18, 1895) and
Sallie Hardy (Sept. 23, 1857-living, 1912).
The following generations are the same as Nat. Nos. 553 and 570.

LOLLIE McDOWELL (MRS. A. McCORMACK)

659

Born Batesville, Ark.

Same as Nat. No. 658.

ELLELEE CHAPMAN (MRS. MILTON HUMES)

660

Born Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of George Pickett, of Bedford Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Martin Pickett, of Va., as follows:

2. Reuben Chapman (July 15, 1799-May 17, 1882) and
Felicia Pickett (Feb. 19, 1819-Oct. 28, 1870).
The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 553.

DORA HEDGES (MRS. WILLIAM S. GOODWYN) 661

Born, Berkley Co., W. Va.

Descendant of Alexander Beall, of St. Mary's Co., Md., through the Revolutionary patriots, Samuel and Richard Beall, of Maryland, as follows :

2. Decature Hedges (Feb. 28, 1832-living, May, 1912) and Mary Heugh Beall (May 3, 1828-May 14, 1869).
3. Gustavus Beall (Jan. 1, 1790-Jan. 1, 1866) and Rachel Tomlinson (June 16, 1800-Aug. 18, 1871).
4. Thomas Brooke Beall (1762-Oct. 22, 1801) and 1st wife Margaret Heugh (June 16, 1760-1795).
5. Richard Beall (1738-Aug., 1778) and Sarah Brooke (1738-Dec. 23, 1797).
6. Samuel Beall (1714-Jan., 1778) and Eleanor Brooke (March 7, 1716-M., May, 1734, ...).
7. John Beall (1686-May 1, 1742) and Verlinda Magruder (1692-March, 1745).
8. Alexander Beall (about 1655-Aug. 1744) and Elizabeth Dick (....-.....).

Alexander Beall, born Scotland, came to America in 1666, going first to Calvert Co., Md., and later removing to St. Mary's Co. He died in Prince George Co. of the same state.

Samuel Beall (1714-1788) was a member of the first county court of Washington Co., 1775, and was also a delegate to the State Convention. His son Richard (1738-1778) was appointed Ensign of the Upper Battalion of Prince George Co., May 1, 1778.

HARRIET ELEANOR REDELL STEVENS (MRS.

ALONZO B. HALL) 662

Born New Haven, Conn.

Same as Nat No. 94.

SOPHIE PIERPONT PIERCE (MRS. SIDNEY

HOLT DAWSON) 663

Born, Peru, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Goodsell of Bramford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Goodsell, of East Haven, Conn., as follows :

2. Volney Pierce (May 9, 1807-Oct. 17, 1864) and Charlotte Goodsell (Jan. 22, 1812-May 22, 1898).
3. Jacob Goodsell (1779-Aug. 15, 1828) and Sophia Pierpont (March 9, 1785-May 9, 1868).

4. John Goodsell (1749-Jan. 29, 1816) and Abigail Chidsey (Oct. 5, 1758-Sept. 7, 1840).
5. Jacob Goodsell (July 22, 1722-April 30, 1775) and Sara Beckley (Jan. 18, 1728-Jan. 2, 1753).
6. Samuel Goodsell (Feb. 28, 1685-May 30, 1745) and Mary Frisbie (about 1688-Dec. 8, 1760).
7. Thomas Goodsell (1646-May 6, 1713) and Sarah Hemmingway (July 26, 1663-March 18, 1725).

Thomas Goodsell, born Somerset Co., England, was in Bramford, Conn., prior to 1685, as he had removed to East Haven and his son Samuel was born there.

John Goodsell (1749-1816) enlisted at New Haven, June, 1778; was discharged Jan., 1779; reenlisted Feb. of that year, served until Feb., 1780, when he was again discharged, and for the third time enlisted, March, 1780, serving until Jan., 1781.

Also a descendant of Abraham Pierce, of Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Levi Pierce, of Spencer, Mass., as follows:

2. Volney Pierce (May 9, 1807-Oct. 17, 1864) and Charlotte Goodsell (Jan. 22, 1812-May 22, 1898).
3. George Pierce (July 20, 1768-April 24, 1859) and Abigail Kinne (Feb. 18, 1769-April 13, 1863).
4. Levi Pierce (Feb. 26, 1739-Jan. 1, 1826) and Bathsheba Babbett (...., M., Feb., 1761, Aug. 31, 1830).
5. Shadrach Pierce (July 8, 1717-Dec., 1780) and Abigail Hoskins (March, 1718-May, 1787).
6. Thomas Pierce (May 9, 1690-1743) and Naomi Booth (July 31, 1691-1754).
7. Isaac Pierce (1661-Feb. 28, 1732) and Alice Chartley (1664, M., 1686, ...).
8. Abraham Pierce (Jan., 1605-1673) and Rebecca (...., M., 1650-1680).

Abraham Pierce, born London, England, came in the *Fortune*, Aug., 1622, owned by his grandfather, the Hon. John Pierce. On the ship were supplies for the Colony at Plymouth, and also the first charter for the grant of land to the colony, given by Parliament to the Hon. John Pierce.

Levi Pierce (1739-1826) served from May 23, 1775, to Oct., 1780.

MARY COOK (MRS. LOUIS IRVING MASON) 664

Born Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Aaron Cook, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Elisha Cook, of Hadley, Mass., as follows:

2. Daniel Cook (May 1, 1821-June 16, 1885) and Amelia G. Smith (Dec. 12, 1823-Dec. 28, 1889).
3. Daniel Cook (April 17, 1788-March 25, 1823) and Parmelia Smith (March, 1792, M., 1811, ...).
4. William Westwood Cook (March 3, 1762-Oct. 28, 1821/2) and Anne Cook (Nov. 19, 1761, M., 1788, ...).
5. Elisha Cook (Feb. 22, 1715-March 7, 1794) and Sarah Cook (Nov. 8, 1717, M., 1743, ...).
6. Moses Cook (May 5, 1675-March, 1758) and Mary Barnard (Aug. 11, 1681-1753).
7. Aaron Cook (Feb. 21, 1640/1-Sept. 16, 1716) and Sarah Westwood (1644-March 24, 1730).
8. Aaron Cook (1610-Sept. 5, 1690) and Ford (.....-April, 1643).

For service of Founder see Nat. No. 313.

Elisha Cook (1715-1794) served on the Alarm Aug. 17, 1777, under Capt. Oliver Lyman.

MISS JENNIE P. TANNER

665

Born Onieda Co., N. Y. Died June, 1912.

Descendant of William Tanner, Sr., of South Kingston, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joshua Tanner, of Granville, N. Y., as follows:

2. Levi Tanner (May 12, 1814-1889) and Mary Ann Wilcox (Feb. 1, 1819-April 21, 1879).
3. Joseph Tanner (July 1, 1789-March 20, 1868) and Sally Green (Jan. 21, 1787-Aug. 4, 1854).
4. Joshua Tanner (March 23, 1748-April 10, 1828) and Lois Thorpe (April 19, 1756-June 30, 1811).
5. Joseph Tanner (Feb. 2, 1719/20-1752) and Joanna Tanner (July 3, 1721-....).
6. John Tanner (before 1698-....) and 1st wife Jean Shelley Tanner (.....).
7. William Tanner (about 1660-after 1719) and 2nd wife Mary Babcock (.....).

William Tanner first appears on the records of Rhode Island as a witness to a deed in 1682. Later he bought land in Kingston and removed there in 1693.

Joshua Tanner (1748-1828) enlisted in the Albany Co. (N. Y.) Militia.

MARY ADALINE KELLY (MRS. ELMER A. WEST)

666

Born Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of John Ingersoll, of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Ingersoll, as follows:

2. John Kelly (Dec. 28, 1808-May 28, 1887) and Lucy Ingersoll (Aug. 28, 1819-Aug. 20, 1862).
3. Nathan Ingersoll (Jan. 8, 1791-Jan. 8, 1858) and Polly Perry (April 11, 1790-April 4, 1880).
3. Nathan Ingersoll (Jan. 8, 1791-Jan. 8, 1858) and Mary (Polly) Barlow (1764-Dec. 16, 1807).
5. William Ingersoll (April 1, 1724-Aug. 10, 1815) and Ludia Ingersoll (Oct. 1, 1727-June 2, 1804).
6. David Ingersoll (Sept. 30, 1699-March 23, 1773) and 1st wife Lydia Child (before 1702, M., 1720, ...).
7. Thomas Ingersoll (March 28, 1668-Nov. 14, 1732) and 1st wife Sarah Ashley (...., M., 1692, ...).
8. John Ingersoll (1615-Sept. 3, 1684) and 3rd wife (....-1668).

John Ingersoll, of Bedfordshire, England, came to America in 1629; settled, first in Salem, and in 1651 he is found in Hartford, Conn., where he married Dorothy Lord. They removed to Northampton, where, in 1657, his name appears on a list of voters, and in 1661 he signed the church covenant. In 1679 he was one of the founders of the church at Westfield, where he died.

William Ingersoll (1724-1815) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Lee, Mass.

HARRIET MAY WAGAR (MRS. ARTHUR W.
BARBER)

667

Born Lakewood, Ohio.

Same as Nat. No. 625.

ALMENA HOLBROOK (MRS. JOHN J. WOOD)

668

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Freeman, of Eastham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Edmund Freeman, of Wellfleet, Mass., as follows:

2. Robert Marcellus Holbrook (Nov. 25, 1833-June 16, 1905) and Harriet Augusta Freeman (Nov. 23, 1838-living, May, 1912).
3. Edmund Freeman (Dec. 1, 1811-Jan. 1, 1894) and Mercy Freeman (Nov. 22, 1811-March 29, 1879).
4. Edmund Freeman (June 6, 1780-June 7, 1870) and 1st wife Priscilla Rich (1762, M., 1802, ...).
5. Edmund Freeman (March 2, 1737-June 1, 1831) and Ruth Wiley (April 16, 1757-March 20, 1840).
6. Isaac Freeman (1733-Aug. 6, 1807) and Thankful Higgins (April 9, 1738-Jan. 29, 1824).
7. Ebenezer Freeman (Nov. 30, 1687-June 11, 1760) and Abigail Young (Dec. 28, 1688-June 12, 1780/1).

8. Edmund Freeman (June 1, 1657-Feb. 16, 1708) and 2nd wife Sarah Mayo (Dec. 19, 1660-1745).
9. John Freeman (1627-Oct. 28, 1719) and Mercy Prence (...., M., 1649-Sept. 28, 1711).
10. Edmund Freeman (about 1590-1682) and Elizabeth (....-Feb. 14, 1675).

Edmund Freeman and his son John, both born in England, came to America, 1635. Edmund was made freeman of Plymouth, 1637. Was one of the ten founders of Sandwich, Mass.

Edmund Freeman (1737-1831) was in Gen. Washington's camp at Cambridge, 1776, and was a member of a secret expedition sent to Rhode Island, October, 1777. He served in the Alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778.

MARY JANE ALVORD (MRS. BYRON B.
LOUGHEAD)

669

Born Bolton, Conn.

Descendant of Alexander Alvord, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Saul Alvord, of Bolton, Conn., as follows:

2. Henry Alvord (Feb. 8, 1819-May 1, 1877) and Mary Williams Gillett (Dec. 24, 1824-Sept. 3, 1888).
3. Saul Alvord (May 27, 1781-Oct. 31, 1842) and Phebe Buell (June 14, 1787-Feb. 24, 1857).
4. Saul Alvord (July 9, 1753-Sept. 23, 1852) and Eleanor Kellogg (March 10, 1755-Feb. 21, 1812).
5. Saul Alvord (April 23, 1717-Sept. 28, 1793) and Martha Churchill (1724-Sept. 16, 1794).
6. John Alvord (Oct. 19, 1685-Nov. 21, 1757) and Dorcas Lyman (Aug. 11, 1690-Nov. 15, 1770).
7. Thomas Alvord (Dec. 27, 1653-July 22, 1688) and Joanna Taylor (Sept. 27, 1655-Feb. 28, 1737/8).
8. Alexander Alvord (baptized, Oct. 15, 1627-Oct. 3, 1687) and Mary Vore (....-before 1686).

Alexander Alvord, born Dorset, England, was granted a home lot in Windsor, Conn., 1645. In 1661 he settled in Northampton, Mass., where he was made freeman, 1684. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676.

Saul Alvord (1753-1852) served as a Cornet in 4th Regiment Light Horse under Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Norwich, Conn.

Also descendant of Jonathan Gillett, of Windsor, through the Revolutionary patriot, Aaron Gillet, of Colchester, as follows:

2. Henry Alvord (Feb. 8, 1819-May 1, 1877) and Mary Williams Gillett (Dec. 24, 1824-Sept. 3, 1888).
3. Ely Hall Gillett (Oct. 6, 1794-Dec. 23, 1863) and Mary Williams (Dec. 28, 1788-Nov. 10, 1864).
4. Ely Gillett (May 24, 1767-Dec. 11, 1846) and Phebe Hall (April 24, 1773-March 24, 1859).
5. Aaron Gillett (May 23, 1732-June 14, 1786) and Anna Pratt (.....-Jan. 22, 1827).
6. Jonathan Gillett (June 28, 1685-Jan. 3, 1755) and Sarah Ely (....., M., 1717-July 4, 1759).
7. Josiah Gillett (baptized, July 14, 1650-Oct. 29, 1736) and Joanna Taintor (April, 1657-Jan. 23, 1735).
8. Jonathan Gillett (.....-Feb. 23, 1677) and Mary (.....-Jan. 5, 1685).

Jonathan Gillett, born England, came with his brother to Dorchester, Mass. He was identified with the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., and land was granted him 1639. He and his wife were among the original members of the Dorchester Church.

Aaron Gillett (1732-1786) served as a soldier in Connecticut, living all his life in Colchester.

MISS MARY ALVORD LOURHEAD

670

Born Windham, Ohio.

Descendant of Alexander Alvord, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Saul Alvord, as follows:

2. Byron B. Loughhead (Jan. 29, 1847-Dec. 24, 1900) and Mary Jane Alvord (Dec. 8, 1850-living, 1912).
- The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 669.*

LOUISE BARNUM (MRS. RICHARD B. ROBBINS)

671

Born Potsdam, N. Y. Died, Oct. 19, 1918.

Descendant of Thomas Barnum, of Danbury, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Stephen Barnum, of Lansborough, Mass., as follows:

2. Royal Barnum (Jan. 2, 1817-Feb. 5, 1866) and Mary Pease (Dec. 9, 1821-Jan. 21, 1901).
3. David Barnum (Oct. 16, 1781-May 10, 1850) and Betsey Jones (May 10, 1784-Jan. 6, 1853).
4. Stephen Barnum (Feb. 17, 1757-Aug. 24, 1834) and Lucy Wolcott (Nov. 2, 1762-June 29, 1799).
5. Jabez Barnum (before 1730-before 1786) and Hannah Bush (.....-.....).
6. Thomas Barnum (Jan. 14, 1699-June, 1765) and Hannah (.....-.....).

7. Francis Barnum (May 10, 1671-before 1741) and 1st wife Deborah Hoyt (Dec. 28, 1679-....).
8. Thomas Barnum (1625-Dec. 26, 1695) and 1st wife (....-....).

Thomas Barnum, born Kent, England, was one of the original settlers of Danbury, Conn., and had a grant of land before 1663.

Stephen Barnum (1757-1834) served as private under Capt. David Wheeler, at Ticonderoga from Dec., 1776, to March, 1777.

MATILDA RICE (MRS. MAURICE AUERBACH) 672

Born Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Edmund Rice, of Sudbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jedediah Rice, of Charleston, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry M. Rice (Nov. 29, 1817-Jan. 15, 1894) and Matilda Whittall (July 30, 1834-Oct. 10, 1906).
3. Edmund Rice (March 22, 1784-May 27, 1829) and Ellen Durkee (Oct. 7, 1792-Dec. 8, 1847).
4. Jedediah Rice (April 2, 1755-Nov. 30, 1783) and Jemima Willard Hastings (Jan. 29, 1750-....).
5. Ashur Rice (July 6, 1694-Aug., 1775) and Tabitha (....-after 1775).
6. Thomas Rice (June 30, 1654-Nov. 10, 1681) and 2nd wife Anna Rice (....-May 2, 1731).
7. Thomas Rice (1627-Nov. 16, 1681) and Mary King (1679-after 1710).
8. Edmund Rice (1594-April 3, 1663) and Tamazine (....-July 13, 1654).

Edmund Rice, born Hertford, England, was Selectman, 1644, at Sudbury, Mass.

Jedediah Rice (1755-1783) enlisted June 25, 1776, as Sergeant, under Capt. Abel Walker, New Hampshire Militia.

SOPHIE WALKER HYNDSHAW (MRS. DRAYTON BUSHNELL) 673

Born Henry, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Walker, of Talbot Co., Md., through the Revolutionary patriot, Christopher Walker, of Baltimore Co., Md., as follows:

2. Silas C. Hyndshaw (Aug. 14, 1831-Jan. 20, 1910) and Elizabeth Walker (Dec. 21, 1839-living, Sept., 1912).
3. Christopher Walker (May 16, 1812-Jan. 14, 1869) and Rachel Wiltsee (May 11, 1817-Dec. 6, 1856).

4. John Walker (1784-Nov. 29, 1852) and Elizabeth Walker (Jan. 21, 1787-April 25, 1853).
5. Christopher Walker (1757-May 6, 1841) and Patience Foster (...., M., 1782-after 1816).
6. Joseph Walker (Oct. 24, 1715-1800) and Catherine (....-after 1802).
7. Charles Walker (....-between May and Oct. 30, 1730) and Rebecca (....-after 1749).
8. Daniel Walker (....-after 1702) and Alice (....-....).

Daniel Walker came to the Province of Maryland in 1657.

Christopher Walker (1757-1841) enlisted as a private in Frederick Co., Md., July 19, 1776.

MISS LOUISE FRINK

674

Born Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of John Frink, of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Frink, of Holyoke, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Alexander Frink (Dec. 8, 1820-Dec. 7, 1907) and Mabel White Bardwell (April 25, 1837-living, Aug., 1912).
The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 436.

ELIZABETH REED (MRS. FRED S. DUNHAM)

675

Born Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Reed, of Norwich, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, David and Augustus Reed, of New Marlborough, as follows:

2. Aaron Gilbert Reed (Oct. 20, 1836-May 9, 1901) and Jennie E. Smalley (April 17, 1842-living, Oct., 1912).
3. Thomas J. Reed (Nov. 17, 1808-April 11, 1888) and Elisabeth Chase (Jan. 22, 1809-July 2, 1862).
4. William Reed (Jan. 7, 1783-Sept. 10, 1850) and Rebecca Nelson (Sept. 6, 1787-July 14, 1828).
5. Augustus Reed (Nov. 30, 1761-after 1789) and Rhoda Spaulding (Sept. 12, 1763-July 12, 1792).
6. David Reed (1736/7-1827/8) and Waitstill (....-....).
7. David Reed (June 20, 1706-March 9, 1763) and Hannah Rainsford (Aug. 7, 1706-Nov. 9, 1800).
8. Josiah Reed (April 16, 1668-Jan., 1752) and Elizabeth Amsden (1677/8-May 23, 1744).
9. Josiah Reed (before 1646-July 3, 1717) and Grace Halloway (...., M., 1666-May 9, 1727).

Josiah Reed was in Norwich, Conn., during the early settlement of the town and had a home lot granted him; was a constable in 1683.

David Reed (1736-1827) and Augustus Reed (1761-1789) served as privates in Col. John Ashley's Co. from Berkshire Co., Mass.

IDA VIRGINIA CARVER (MRS. EDWARD A.
HOLLAND)

676

Born Morrisville, Pa.

Descendant of Edward Howell, of Long Island, through the Revolutionary patriots, Ezekeil Howell and John Howell, as follows:

2. Aden Carver (Jan. 4, 1830-Feb., 1909) and Sarah Howell (1826-May 15, 1911).
3. Charles Howell (1790-1872) and Sarah Vansant (1792-1883).
4. Ezekiel Howell (Oct. 30, 1755-1831) and Charity Lott (1757-1847).
5. John Howell (June 14, 1727-1779) and Naomi Hart (Sept. 5, 1736-1803).
6. David Howell (1705-Oct. 24, 1775) and Mary Baker (1707-1786).
7. Daniel Howell (1680-April 25, 1732) and Mary (1684-1760).
8. Richard Howell (1629-....) and Elizabeth Halsey (....-....).
9. Edward Howell (baptized, July 22, 1584-1655) and Frances (....-July 2, 1630).

Edward Howell, born England, was freeman in Lyme, Conn., March 14, 1639, moved to Long Island and was one of the grantees of Southampton, 1640.

John Howell (1727-1779) and his son Ezekiel (1755-1831) enrolled as privates June 19, 1776, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

ESTHER L. MOSS (MRS. JOHN T. ROBERTS)

677

Born Perry, N. Y.

Descendant of John Moss, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, Joseph and Obed Moss, of Chester, Conn., as follows:

2. Alfred Johnson Moss (April 4, 1821-living, Oct., 1912) and Louise Jane Olin (June 12, 1825-living, Oct., 1912).
3. Jesse Moss (April 3, 1792-Oct. 3, 1852) and Elizabeth Ann Newton (Oct., 1798-Aug. 17, 1839).
4. Obed Moss (Sept. 13, 1763-Oct. 26, 1832) and Sarah Bunnell (July 6, 1767-1838).
5. Joseph Moss (Dec. 17, 1742-1819) and Esther Lewis (Oct. 23, 1738-1836).

6. Benjamin Moss (Feb. 10, 1702-June 2, 1761) and Abigail Cole (Jan. 17, 1703, M., 1728, ...).
7. John Moss, Jr. Oct. 12, 1650-March 31, 1717) and Martha Lothrop (Jan. 1657-Sept. 21, 1719).
8. John Moss, Sr. (1604-1707) and (.....).

John Moss, born England, was one of the earliest settlers of the New Haven Colony, and signed with the planters' association April 4, 1639. Was a member of the General Court, 1639, June, 1648, 1649. He was one of the incorporators of Wallingford, May, 1678.

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served under Capt. Nichols at time of Tryon's invasion along the Sound, July, 1779. His son Obed (1763-1832) was in Col. Canfield's Regiment.

MISS MARY WILSON KIMBERLY

678

Born Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Kimberly, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathaniel Kimberly, of New Haven, as follows:

2. Stansbury Kimberly (Dec. 11, 1845-Feb. 25, 1911) and Laura Wain (....-living Nov., 1912).
- The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 315.*

MISS ALICE MAUDE KIMBERLY

679

Born Baltimore, Md.

Same as Nat. No. 678.

ELSIE MARIE WATROUS (MRS. JOHN T. SLOAN) 680

Born Saybrook, Conn.

Descendant of Jacob Waterhouse, of New London, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ambrose Waterhouse, of Saybrook, as follows:

2. Elisha Watrous (April 14, 1818-May 21, 1882) and Charlotte Rogers (Jan. 3, 1821-Nov. 5, 1909).
3. Ambrose Watrehouse (Feb. 26, 1757-Dec. 18, 1843) and Elcy Bushnell (May 10, 1773-Jan. 21, 1840).
4. John Watrehouse (about 1732-Feb. 27, 1814) and Temperance (1734-April 6, 1802).
5. John Watrehouse (May 10, 1708-Feb., 1761) and Lydia Lay (June 26, 1710-March 3, 1797).
6. Abraham Watrehouse (Dec. 23, 1674-Feb., 1761) and Hannah Starkey (1678-April 27, 1734).
7. Abraham Waterhouse (about 1644 (Oct. 14, 1701) and Rebecca Clark (Jan 26, 1652/3-Oct. 14, 1704).

8. Jacob Watrehouse (about 1610-about 1676) and Hannah (.....about 1704).

Jacob Watrehouse, born England, was in Wethersfield prior to 1641. Was an original settler of New London, 1645.

Ambrose Watrehouse (1757-1843) was pensioned for his services. He enlisted April, 1778.

CHRISTINE CARRINGTON (MRS. CHARLES H.
WILSON)

681

Born Woodbridge, Conn. Died, 1916-18.

Descendant of Edward Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Amos Perkins, Jr., of Amity Parish, New Haven, as follows:

2. Leverrett Carrington (April 24, 1797-Nov. 30, 1885) and Lucretia Perkins (May 28, 1806-April 7, 1885).
3. Samuel Perkins (Jan 22, 1781-1843) and Sally Sperry (...., M., May, 1804.).
4. Amos Perkins (Nov. 21, 1746-after Feb. 22, 1819) and Abiah Downs (Nov. 3, 1752-Dec. 30, 1823).
5. Amos Perkins (Jan. 17, 1721-Dec. 7, 1795) and Hannah Bishop (April 16, 1725-Aug. 22, 1793).
6. Daniel Perkins (April 4, 1689-1760) and Martha (...., M., 1714-1767).
7. David Perkins (Oct. 33, 1656-Oct. 27, 1732) and Deliverance (...., M., June, 1682, ...).
8. Edward Perkins (.....after 1655) and Elizabeth Butcher (...., M., March 20, 1649-after 1656).

Edward Perkins, was in the New Haven Colony as early as March 10, 1646, for at that time the General Court in seating the meeting-house gave him first, a seat "near the soldiers' seat" and later "in front of the pillar."

Amos Perkins, Jr. (1746-1819) served as Ensign in the 10th Company or trainband of the 2nd Regiment of Connecticut or State Militia.

MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PRESCOTT HALE 682

Born New York City.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Benjamin Hale, of Atkinson, N. H., as follows:

2. Thomas Hale (July 11, 1834-living, Nov., 1912) and Lucy Frederic Searcy (Sept. 27, 1840, Dec. 10, 1909).
3. Rev. Benjamin Hale, D. D. (Nov. 23, 1797-July 15, 1863) and Mary Caroline Alsop King (Jan. 27, 1799-Jan. 22, 1867).

4. Thomas Hale (Jan. 23, 1773-Aug. 15, 1836) and Alice Little (Feb. 1, 1775-July 27, 1819).
5. Benjamin Hale (April 30, 1735-Dec. 4, 1781) and Lydia White (July 2, 1738-Nov. 14, 1791).
6. Thomas Hale (Nov. 1, 1705-July 24, 1759) and Mary Smith (March 31, 1711-March 23, 1770).
7. Thomas Hale (March 9, 1683-Jan. 8, 1747) and Anna Short (March 28, 1682-Nov. 15, 1770).
8. Thomas Hale (Feb. 11, 1659-April 12, 1730) and Sarah Northend (Dec. 3, 1661-April 26, 1732).
9. Thomas Hale (Nov. 18, 1633-Oct. 22, 1688) and Mary Hutchinson (Dec. 28, 1630-Dec. 8, 1716).
10. Thomas Hale (June 15, 1606-Dec. 21, 1682) and Thomasine (....-Jan. 30, 1683).

Thomas Hale, born Walton, England, probably reached Newbury, Mass., 1637. His name appears on the first map of the town; he moved to Haverhill in 1645; served in the militia 1652-7, and died in Newbury.

Benjamin Hale (1735-1781) signed the Association test in Atkinson, N. H., where he lived and died.

MABEL WARD (MRS. CHARLES E. CAMERON) 683

Born Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of William Ward, of Middletown, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Ward, Jr., of Middletown, as follows:

2. Austin Merrels Ward (Oct. 25, 1831-Sept. 17, 1875) and Delia Bidwell (July 22, 1831-April 19, 1901).
3. Merrels Ward (Nov. 20, 1796-Nov. 11, 1875) and 1st wife Mariah Johnson (April 6, 1797-Oct. 17, 1850).
4. Joseph Ward (Aug. 15, 1760-Sept. 2, 1834) and Elizabeth Treadway (July 28, 1764-Jan. 31, 1850).
5. Joseph Ward (Jan. 11, 1727/8-Oct. 12, 1812) and Lucia Butler (March, 1731/2-Nov. 15, 1772) and
6. William Ward (April 14, 1687-March 28, 1761) and Mary Harris (Jan. 11, 1685/6-Aug. 14, 1776).
7. Col. Thomas Ward (Feb. 7, 1660/1-June 2, 1728) and 1st wife Hannah (Anna) Tappin (Sept. 29, 1662-Nov. 30, 1712).
8. William Ward (Aug. 16, 1632-March 28, 1660) and 2nd wife Phebe (...., M., March, 1690-Sept. 1, 1691).

William Ward, born Oxfordshire, England, appears on the town records of Middletown, Conn., 1655, when five acres of land were granted him for a home lot. He was deputy to the General Court, 1687.

Joseph Ward, Jr. (1760-1834), of Middletown, served as a private under Cat. Abel Pettibone, at Peekskill and vicinity upon call of Washington, for militia from Connecticut, 1777.

Also descendant of John Bidwell, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonathan Bidwell, of Windsor, Conn., as follows:

2. Austin Merrels Ward (Oct. 25, 1831-Sept. 17, 1875) and Delia Bidwell (July 22, 1831-April 19, 1901).
3. James Bidwell, Jr. (1803-Jan. 12, 1835) and Electa Griswold (Feb. 4, 1797-May 11, 1871).
4. James Bidwell (March 5, 1783-Sept. 16, 1821) and Lovicy Swetland (Jan. 3, 1784-Sept. 16, 1821).
5. Jonathan Bidwell, Jr. (Feb. 6, 1746-May 12, 1817) and Abigail Eggleston (Dec. 5, 1751-Feb. 25, 1839).
6. Jonathan Bidwell (Jan. 12, 1715-June 10, 1787) and Hannah Hubbard (Dec. 25, 1716-Feb. 26, 1794).
7. Thomas Bidwell (Dec. 27, 1682-1716) and Prudence Scott (1683-Feb. 14, 1763).
8. John Bidwell, Jr. (1641-July 3, 1692) and Sarah Welles (1659-1708).
9. John Bidwell (....-1687) and Sarah Wilcox (....-June 15, 1690).

John Bidwell had land allotted in the first distribution at Hartford, 1639. He was in the list of freemen, Oct. 3, 1669.

Jonathan Bidwell, Jr. (1746-1817) had his tax abated for service at New York and Westchester Co., 1775, also served under Col. McClellan, 1777.

MARY HEUGH BEALL (MRS. JAMES FARNSWORTH
ROGERS)

684

Born Berkley Co., W. Va.

Same as Nat. No. 661.

HATTIE GRACE PHELPS (MRS. H. PHELPS
DOOLITTLE)

685

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hine, of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Hine, of Milford, as follows:

2. Daniel Clark Phelps (Aug. 31, 1839-living, Jan., 1913) and Celestia Adalaide Hine (Aug. 19, 1843-living, Jan., 1913).
3. Abner Hine (Oct. 31, 1809-March 5, 1848) and Rebecca Hine (Feb. 18, 1814-June 14, 1901).
4. Andrew Hine (1770-Oct. 16, 1856) and Abigail G. Prince (...., M., 1796, May, 1852).
5. Samuel Hine (Nov. 15, 1743-July 1, 1833) and Patience Miles (?) (May 6, 1745-1829).
6. Samuel Hine (May 3, 1717, M., 1759, ...) and Rebecca Oviat (1721-Feb. 4, 1748).

7. Samuel Hine (baptized, Jan. 9, 1703/4-....) and Elizabeth Tibbats (May 17, 1673-after 1722).
8. Samuel Hine (Jan. 26, 1659-after 1730) and Abigail (....-after 1703).
9. Thomas Hine (....-1696) and Elizabeth (....-after 1669).

Thomas Hine, born England, held a home lot in Milford, Conn., as early as 1646. He was friendly with the Mohawks because of his rescuing one of their warriors from the Milford Indians.

Samuel Hine (1743-1833) received a pension for his services in the Connecticut troops.

EMMA REED (MRS. EDWIN J. NELSON) 686

Born Carlton, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Reed, of Norwich, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, David and Augustus Reed, as follows:

2. Reuben R. Reed (April 7, 1812-Jan. 29, 1890) and Emily M. Hale (Feb. 6, 1821-Feb. 22, 1894).
- The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 675.*

JESSIE MITCHELL (MRS. J. PERRY BLACKMAN) 687

Born Newtown, Conn.

Descendant of John Holbrook, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriots, John and Abel Holbrook, of Derby, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles Lawrence Mitchell (Feb. 28, 1832-July 16, 1897) and Esther Holbrook (March 1, 1832-living, Dec., 1912).
3. Abel Holbrook (June 15, 1797-May 3, 1868) and Olive Pierce (Feb. 18, 1805-Nov. 20, 1891).
4. Abel Holbrook (Dec. 4, 1762-July 15, 1842) and Hannah Clark (Nov. 2, 1766-Nov., 1856).
5. John Holbrook (Aug. 12, 1726-Jan. 28, 1801) and Esther Nichols (1732-Feb. 5, 1795).
6. John Holbrook (Oct. 16, 1699-June 5, 1752) and Abigail Gunn (Sept. 16, 1707, M., 1723, ...).
7. Abel Holbrook (1653-May 30, 1747) and Hannah Merwin (about 1668- Oct. 20, 1740).
8. John Holbrook (....-....) and Agnes Meriam (....-....).

John Holbrook, born Derby, England, came to America and bought land of the Indians in Oyster Bay and his son Abel was the first white child born there.

John Holbrook, Jr. (1726-1801) was a member of the Committee of Inspection at Derby, Conn., during the war and his son Abel (1762-1842) served as private and Sergeant in the Connecticut line and received a pension for such service.

Also a descendant of Matthew Mitchell, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Eleazer Mitchell, of Southbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles Lawrence Mitchell (Feb. 27, 1832-July 16, 1897) and Esther Holbrook (Mar. 1, 1832-living, Feb., 1914).
3. Eleazer Mitchell (Oct. 6, 1804-May 21, 1886) and Cornelia M. A. Merwin (April 20, 1807-May 11, 1897).
4. Benjamin Mitchell (April 22, 1777-Sept. 3, 1842) and Hannah Pierce (Oct. 24, 1780-Dec. 31, 1847).
5. Eleazer Mitchell (Nov. 27, 1732-Feb. 3, 1819) and 1st wife Olive Hickock (June 20, 1736-March 12, 1780).
6. Jonathan Mitchell (1683-1744) and 1st wife Hannah Jenner (1682-Dec. 6, 1732).
7. Matthew Mitchell (about 1635-1736) and Mary Thompson (1655-Jan. 18, 1711).
8. David Mitchell (Nov. 14, 1619-July 9, 1668) and Sarah Wheeler (.....).
9. Matthew Mitchell (1590-1645) and Susan Butterfield (.....).

Matthew Mitchell, born Yorkshire, England, arrived in Boston, 1635; he was one of the original settlers of Stamford.

Eleazer Mitchell (1732-1819) was with the troops which marched from Woodbury to New York, 1776.

JOSEPHINE WAIT (MRS. FRANK BARKER) 688

Born Rockvaletown, Ill.

Descendant of Thomas Wait, of Portsmouth, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Peleg Wait, of West Greenwich, R. I., as follows:

2. Elvaton Jay Wait (March 5, 1812-Oct. 15, 1905) and Elizabeth Benway (July 12, 1831-June 14, 1907).
3. Clark G. Wait (April 3, 1787-Oct. 11, 1838) and Abigail Phillips (May 14, 1791-June 3, 1863).
4. Pelig Wait (Oct. 22, 1761-Oct. 17, 1847) and Mary Greene (March 24, 1766-Feb. 3, 1862).
5. Thomas Wait (Feb. 19, 1716-1790) and Tabitha Ellis (1721-1813).
6. Thomas Wait (April 23, 1683-after 1729) and Mary Tripp (Aug. 22, 1689-after 1729).
7. Reuben Wait (....., M., 1681-Oct. 7, 1707) and Tabitha Lounders (.....-after 1707).
8. Thomas Wait (1601-1677) and
.... (.....-after 1677).

Thomas Wait, born England, was granted land in Rhode Island, July 1, 1639. He was made freeman March 16, 1641, at Newport.

Peleg Wait (1761-1847) enlisted, first, April, 1776, serving one month, and again in 1778 and 1779.

FREDERICKA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY (MRS.
ROBERT GILCHRIST)

689

Born Oswego, N. Y.

Same as Nat. No. 261.

MARY SHINN (MRS. CHARLES N. PERRY)

690

Born Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of John Shinn, of Burlington, N. J., through the Revolutionary patriot, George Shinn, of Hanover, N. J., as follows:

2. Joshua Woodrow Shinn (Dec. 2, 1819-Nov. 28, 1912) and Joanna Paullin (Sept. 19, 1835-living, March, 1913).
3. Francis Shinn (Dec. 24, 1781-1830) and Mary Woodrow (June 20, 1784-1853).
4. George Shinn (Jan. 1, 1737-Aug. 23, 1782) and Rachel Wrighted (1740, M., 1761, ...).
5. Francis Shinn (Oct. 25, 1706-1789) and Elizabeth Atkinson (1709-March 3, 1783).
6. James Shinn (...., M., 1697-1751) and Abigail Lippincot (1678-....).
7. John Shinn (1632-1711) and Jane Shinn (....-1711).

John Shinn, born Herefordshire, England, was a freeholder in Burlington, N. J., 1680.

George Shinn (1737-1782) was with Lieut. John Swearingner's Rangers.

EFFIE HIATT (MRS. WILLIAM RUSSELL
VAN TUYL)

691

Born Annapolis, Ind.

Descendant of George Maris, of Chester, Pa., through the Revolutionary patriot, George Maris, of Chester, Co., Pa., as follows:

2. Oliver Smith Hiatt (Feb. 4, 1839-July 15, 1901) and Mary Eleanor Maris (May 5, 1840-living, March, 1913).
3. Abram Maris (Nov. 25, 1814-July 8, 1886) and 1st wife Avis Starbuck (1879-1844).
4. Aaron Maris (May 4, 1774-March 4, 1843) and 1st wife Sarah Holiday (...., M., 1799-Nov., 1817).

5. George Maris (Feb. 28, 1744-Dec., 1783) and Eleanor Lindley (.....).
6. John Maris, Jr. (Nov. 15, 1709-March 19, 1792) and Katherine Bound Hayden (....-after 1750).
7. John Maris (March 21, 1669-Jan. 8, 1747) and Susanna Lewis (...., M., Sept. 21, 1693, ...).
8. George Maris (1632-Dec. 15, 1705) and Alice (....-Jan. 11, 1699).

George Maris, born England, came to America about 1683 and settled in Chester (now Delaware Co), Pa., and was at once appointed Justice of the Peace, taking his seat May 1, 1684, and served until 1690.

George Maris (1744-1783) served in the Chester County Militia as a private the early part of 1783.

MATTIE LILLIAN BATCHELDER (MRS. WILLIAM
B. BURPEE)

692

Born, Manchester, N. M.

Descendant of Stephen Batchiler, of Wamacumett (Hampton Falls), N. H., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Batchelder, of East Kingston, N. H., as follows:

2. Nathan Gilman Batchelder (Nov. 15, 1821-Sept. 24, 1887) and Martha Swain Prescott (Aug. 25, 1822-May 1, 1900).
3. Nathan Batchelder (Sept. 6, 1787-Sept. 14, 1867) and Peace Clifford (Sept. 13, 1791-March 29, 1869).
4. Richard Batchelder (Dec. 3, 1756-Aug. 12, 1834) and Abigail Boynton (1759-1850).
5. Nathan Batchelder (Oct. 25, 1734-1801) and 1st wife Margaret Bean (....-.....).
6. Ebenezer Batchelder (Dec. 10, 1710-1784) and Dorothy Boynton (....-.....).
7. Nathaniel Batchelder (Dec. 24, 1659-1745) and Elizabeth Foss (1666-1746).
8. Nathaniel Batchelder (1630-Jan. 2, 1710) and 1st wife Deborah Smith (Dec. 10, 1656-March 8, 1675).
9. Nathaniel Bachiler (before 1610-after 1682) and Hester Mercer (....).
10. Stephen Batchiler (about 1560-about 1660) and (....-.....).

Stephen Bachiler, born England, was in Hampton, N. H., prior to 1687.

Nathan Batchelder (1734-1801) served as Corporal and was elected Major, Aug. 24, 1775.

ANNA FRANCES CAMP SMITH (MRS. HENRY
BUDD HOWELL)

693

Born Belvidere, N. J.

Descendant of William Campe, of Newark, N. J., through the Revolutionary patriots, Ephraim Camp and his son Joseph, of Essex Co., N. J., as follows:

2. Thomas L. Smith (Jan. 2, 1824-Feb. 21, 1889) and Mary Burnett Camp (Feb. 19, 1826-Dec. 13, 1883).
3. Ephraim Camp (Aug. 21, 1785-Sept. 8, 1864) and Rachel Burnett (Jan. 17, 1787-Dec. 1, 1874).
4. Joseph Camp (1762-1831) and Ann Halstead (1761-1824).
5. Ephraim Camp (1734-Jan. 28, 1811) and Rachel (1744-May 10, 1811).
6. Joseph Camp (1711-1780) and Patience (.....).
7. Samuel Camp (1669-Sept. 28, 1744) and Johanna (1676-Aug. 8, 1763).
8. William Campe (.....) and Mary Smith (....., M., Jan. 29, 1661, ...).

William Campe was one of the signers of the Fundamental Agreements, June 24, 1667, in Newark, N. J.

Ephraim Camp (1734-1811) served as private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co.

NANNIE CLAIBORNE MORRIS (MRS. R. P.
HENRY)

694

Born Virginia.

Descendant of William Claiborne, of Virginia, through the Revolutionary patriot, Augustine Claiborn, of Sussex Co., Va., as follows:

2. Benjamin S. Morris (Feb. 13, 1819-Sept. 25, 1866) and Mary Abiah Claiborne (Feb. 16, 1830-May 3, 1902).
3. William A. B. C. Claiborne (Sept. 11, 1805-1862) and Sarah D. Turnbull (1807-1869).
4. Bathurst Claiborne (April 6, 1774-about 1810) and 2nd wife Mary Leigh Claiborne (.....).
5. Augustine Claiborne (1721-May 3, 1787) and Mary Herbert (.....).
6. Thomas Claiborne (Dec. 16, 1680-Aug. 16, 1732) and Anne Fox (.....).
7. Thomas Claiborne (Aug. 17, 1647-Oct. 7, 1683) and Sarah Fenn (.....).
8. William Claiborne (about 1587-1676) and Elizabeth Buller (159?-.....).

William Claiborne, born England, came to America with Gov. Wyatt in 1621 and was appointed Secretary of State for the Colony. He was Justice of York, 1633; Northumberland, 1635. In 1642 the King appointed him Treasurer of Virginia for life.

Augustus Claiborne (1721-1787) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sussex Co., 1775-6.

BERNICE CHURCHILL HEDGES (MRS. DAVID
EDWARD EVANS) 695
Born Berkley Co., Va.
Same as Nat. No. 661.

ELIZABETH WALKER (MRS. SILAS
HYNDSHAW) 696
Born Cincinnati, Ohio. Died, Sept. 20, 1915.
Same as Nat. No. 673.

RUTH FARNSWORTH (MRS. HARVEY C.
ASHBY) 697
Born Topeka, Kans.
Same as Nat. No. 653.

FANNIE E. MCKINNEY (MRS. ALBERT S.
HUGHEY) 698
Born D'Urban, Natal, South Africa.
Descendant of Thomas Nelson, of Rowley, Mass., through
the Revolutionary patriot, Seth Nelson, of Milford, Mass., as
follows:

2. Rev. Silas McKinney (Nov. 2, 1818-April 21, 1888) and
Fanny Nelisa Clark Nalson (Oct. 7, 1817-Nov. 26, 1861).
The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 547.

FRANCES MARGARET SMITH (MRS. JAMES
TROTSMAN) 699

Descendant of Aquila Chase, of Hampton, N. H., through
the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Chase, of Cornish, N. H.,
as follows:

2. Horatio Nelson Smith (March 20, 1820-Aug. 4, 1886) and
Laura Chase (Sept. 7, 1827-Jan. 18, 1913).
3. George Chase (Dec. 7, 1797-....) and
Eliza Grover (Feb. 9, 1800-Jan. 28, 1862).

4. Philander Chase (Dec. 14, 1775-Sept. 20, 1852) and Mary Fay (March 10, 1779-May 5, 1818).
5. Dudley Chase (March 1730-April 13, 1814) and Allace Corbett (1733-1814).
6. Samuel Chase (Sept. 28, 1707-Aug. 12, 1800) and 1st wife Mary Dudley (Feb. 22, 1716-Feb. 12, 1789).
7. Daniel Chase (Sept. 20, 1685-May 28, 1769) and Sarah March (1683-Dec., 1771).
8. Moses Chase (Dec. 24, 1663-Sept. 6, 1743) and Anne Follansbee (1668-April 18, 1708).
9. Aquila Chase (1618-Dec. 27, 1670) and Anne Wheeler (.....April 21, 1687).

Aquila Chase, born England, with his brother, was one of the original settlers of Hampton, N. H., and were given grants of land 1639 and 40. In 1646 he was induced to move to Newbury, Mass., and was given a grant of land provided he go to sea and serve the town with a boat for four years.

Samuel Chase (1707-1800), of Sutton, Mass., and Cornish, N. H., was first Chief Justice of N. H., and was a member of the Committee of Safety during the Revolution.

MAY WARNER GRANNISS (MRS. FREDERICK
A. STRONG)

700

Born Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Edward Grannis, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Simeon Grannis, of Cheshire, Conn., as follows:

2. Caleb Alonzo Graniss (Feb. 3, 1827-Feb. 13, 1901) and Mary Jane Bronson (May 26, 1830-Nov. 21, 1882).
3. Simeon Granniss (July 20, 1795-Sept. 11, 1848) and Perlina Brown (Dec. 25, 1798-June 5, 1869).
4. Simeon Grannis (before 1756-after 1794) and Priscilla Brockett (about 1749-after Feb. 25, 1802).
5. Caleb Grannis (Jan. 25, 1723-March 20, 1794) and Patience Bunnell (Nov. 28, 1726-Aug. 26, 1788).
6. John Grannis (Dec. 5, 1674-Sept. 10, 1740) and 2nd wife Mrs. Mary (Chubb) Sanford (July 10, 1681/2-Dec. 17, 1781).
7. Edward Grannis (about 1630-Dec. 10, 1719) and 2nd wife Hannah Wakefield (Dec. 29, 1644-1711).

Edward Grannis was in Hartford prior to 1677, having moved at that time from there to New Haven and thence to Hadley, Mass.

Simeon Grannis (1756-....) served as a private in 2nd Company, under Capt. Street Hall, July, 1775.

EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE (MRS. WINTHROP
FULLER VICTOR)

701

Born Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Same as National No. 309.

MARY ELEANOR HIATT (MRS. CYRUS
D. LOYD)

702

Born Fairmount, Kans.

Same as National No. 691.

ANNA SOPHIA BUCKINGHAM (MRS. FRANK
R. CHANDLER)

703

Born Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Buckingham, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Ebenezer Buckingham, of Albany, N. Y., as follows:

2. Benjamin Hale Buckingham (July 26, 1820-Nov. 6, 1864) and Martha Eureka Potwin (July 12, 1822-April 23, 1904).
3. Alvah Buckingham (March 20, 1791-Oct. 4, 1867) and Anna Hale (March 9, 1795-Sept. 23, 1867).
4. Ebenezer Buckingham (Nov. 1, 1748-Oct. 24, 1824) and Esther Bradley (Feb. 28, 1754-June 25, 1827).
5. Stephen Buckingham (Aug. 4, 1703-1762) and Elizabeth Sherwood (1708-Aug., 1792).
6. Daniel Buckingham (Oct. 3, 1672-March 25, 1725) and Sarah Lee (Jan. 14, 1675-M., May 24, 1693.).
7. Rev. Thomas Buckingham (1646-April 1, 1709) and 1st wife Hester Hosmer (1646-June 3, 1702).
8. Thomas Buckingham (.....-1657) and Hannah (.....-June 28, 1646).

Thomas Buckingham, born England, arrived in Boston June 26, 1637, and on the 30th of the following March sailed for New Haven, arriving April, 1638. He was one of the seven to organize the Church of Christ of Milford, at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, and moved to Milford that year. Was Deputy to the General Court, 1657, and died while on a trip to Boston.

Ebenezer Buckingham (1748-1824) served as private from Albany, N. Y., under Col. Jacob Van Schoonhoven,

JENNIE WHIPPLE (MRS. FREDERICK F.
ANDREWS)

704

Born Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of John Whipple, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Benajah Whipple, of Gloucester, R. I., as follows:

2. Isaac Crandal Whipple (Jan. 6, 1827-July 20, 1895) and Amaranth Ripson (Oct. 2, 1831-Aug. 28, 1864).
3. Winsor Whipple (Dec. 31, 1799-Feb. 14, 1885) and Eliza Potter (Dec. 25, 1805-June 27, 1847).
4. Benajah Whipple (1769-Feb. 27, 1813) and Naomi Winsor (Aug. 14, 1788-....).
5. Benajah Whipple (June 17, 1734-March 17, 1816) and Tabitha (1731-March 18, 1813).
6. Benjamin Whipple (Nov. 11, 1688-April 20, 1788) and 2nd wife Esther Millard (...., M., 1734, ...).
7. Benjamin Whipple (June 4, 1654-March 11, 1704) and Ruth Mathewson (...., M., April 1, 1686-1704).
8. John Whipple (about 1617-May 16, 1685) and Sarah (1624-1666).

John Whipple, born England, received a grant of land in Dorchester, 1637. He was a purchaser of land in Providence, R. I., 1659, and Deputy 1666-9-70-2-4-6-7.

Benajah Whipple (1734-1816), of Providence, R. I., served as Captain in Col. Crary's Regiment from January 1, 1778, to March of the same year, having previously served in 1775 and 1776. He again served in 1779 and 1780.

NATALIE RICHMOND (MRS. FREDERICK
ATHERTON FERNALD)

705

Born New York City.

Descendant of John Richmond, of Taunton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Judge Stephen Richmond, of Spencertown, N. Y., as follows:

2. John Skinner Richmond (Dec. 26, 1844-Dec. 24, 1876) and Rachel Emma Mercer (Sept. 26, 1847-April 19, 1879).
3. Ira Day Richmond (July 20, 1811-Sept. 24, 1885) and 1st wife Charlotte Amelia Skinner (April 18, 1816-Dec. 11, 1854).
4. John Richmond (April 12, 1779-May, 1855) and Sally Rood (Dec. 27, 1799-1845).
5. Stephen Richmond (Jan. 7, 1754-July 11, 1831) and 1st wife Rebecca Sisson (Feb. 7, 1754-Aug. 27, 1820).
6. Edward Richmond (July 7, 1723-about 1804) and Elizabeth Powell (before 1730-after 1778).
7. Benjamin Richmond (Jan. 10, 1695-after 1728) and Mary (...., M., 1719-after 1728).

9. Edward Richmond (about 1632-Nov., 1696) and Sarah (1664-Feb. 14, 1743).
9. Edward Richmond (about 1632-Nov., 1696) and Abigail Davis (.....-before 1687).
10. John Richmond (1594-March 20, 1664) and (.....-.....).

John Richmond, born England, was one of the purchasers of Taunton, 1637. He was also at Newport and other places; was one of the Court Commissioners, 1656, at Portsmouth

Stephen Richmond (1754-1831) was a minute man and engaged in skirmishes at Livingston Manor and witnessed the capture of Burgoyne. He also held several civil offices.

MARY ADAMS SOULE (MRS. CHARLES
MARVIN HARDY)

706

Born Albing, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Adams, of Windsor, Conn., as follows:

2. William L. Soule (May 30, 1800-May 28, 1878) and Emily Adams (May 4, 1801-May 21, 1875).
3. Joseph Adams (April 2, 1757-Dec. 25, 1835) and Abiah Edgerton (1764-March 22, 1821).
4. Samuel Adams (Sept. 4, 1710-Dec. 27, 1760) and 2nd wife Abigail Adams (Nov. 12, 1712-Aug. 21, 1809).
5. Joseph Adams (1682/3-March 3, 1752) and 1st wife Eunice Spalding (....., M., July 23, 1708-April 5, 1726).
6. Samuel Adams (about 1652-Nov. 26, 1727) and Mary (.....-March 28, 1718).
7. Thomas Adams (1612-July 20, 1688) and Mary Ellis (1612-March 23, 1894).
8. Henry Adams (.....-Feb. 25, 1676) and
*Elizabeth Paine (....., M., Nov. 17, 1643-Feb. 29, 1676).

Henry Adams, born Devonshire, England, landed 1634 with 8 sons and one daughter and settled at Braintree having a grant of land from the king of forty acres. He was Lieutenant in the train band in Medfield and was killed in King Phillip's War. He was the first town clerk of Braintree and after he moved to Medfield was in the General Court.

Joseph Adams (1757-1835), of Windsor, was a student at Yale, 1775, and that summer he enlisted in the 8th Company, under Capt. Joseph Elliott, as a private. He was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth and received a pension for his services.

HANNAH ANNA BALCH (MRS. JOHN
DEN BLEYKER)

707

Born, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Martin Chapin, of Springfield, as follows:

2. Nathaniel Aldrich Balch (Jan. 22, 1808-Feb. 2, 1894) and Sarah Mosher Chapin (March 14, 1817-April 12, 1848).
3. Rev. Walter Chapin (Jan. 15, 1778-July 22, 1827) and Hannah Mosher (March 20, 1786-March 23, 1879).
4. Martin Chapin (Oct. 6, 1738-April 24, 1793) and Bathsheba Cooper (June 10, 1749-Jan. 24, 1810).
5. Isaac Chapin (Aug. 18, 1710-Nov. 22, 1789) and Experience Warriner (Sept. 27, 1712-Aug. 22, 1777).
6. Benjamin Chapin (Feb. 2, 1682-March 27, 1756) and 1st wife Hannah Colton (Aug. 13, 1688-March 5, 1739).
7. Henry Chapin (1628/38-Aug. 15, 1718) and Bethia Cooley (Sept. 16, 1643-Dec. 11, 1711).
8. Samuel Chapin (1595-Nov. 11, 1675) and Ciscly Penney (...., baptized, Feb. 2, 1601-Feb. 8, 1682).

Deacon Samuel Chapin, born Devonshire, England, was a magistrate in Springfield, 1652.

Martin Chapin (1738-1793), of Springfield, served as Sergeant, enlisting October, 1776.

CARRIE GRINNELL (MRS. RICHARD JONES) 708

Born Grinnell, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Judah Chapin, of Springfield, as follows:

2. Josiah Bushnell Grinnell (Dec. 21, 1821-March 31, 1891) and Julia Anna Chapin (Nov. 2, 1827-Dec. 11, 1907).
3. Chauncy Chapin (Sept. 26, 1789-May 6, 1857) and Nancy Jones Lombard (April 16, 1796-April 29, 1855).
4. Judah Chapin (April 17, 1756-Nov. 4, 1821) and Lois Stebbins (Aug. 21, 1762-M., March 2, 1786, ...).
5. Jasiah Chapin (June 23, 1712-Feb. 1, 1785) and 2nd wife Martha Walcott (Jan. 20, 1718-Jan. 8, 1785).
6. David Chapin (Nov. 16, 1682-July 8, 1772) and 1st wife Sarah Stebbins (...., M., Nov. 21, 1705-Feb. 26, 1726). and
7. Japhet Chapin (Oct. 15, 1642-Feb. 20, 1712) and 1st wife Abilenah Cooley (1642-Nov. 17, 1710).
8. Samuel Chapin (...., baptized, Oct. 8, 1598-Nov. 11, 1675) and Cicily Penney (....-Feb. 8, 1683).

Founder same as previous number.

Judah Chapin (1756-1821) enlisted December 25, 1776, discharged the following April.

MARTHA P. WALKER (MRS. SHEPHERD) 709

Born Cincinnati, Ohio.

Same as National No. 673.

ELIZABETH HOYT (MRS. E. B. PURCELL) 710

Born Breene, N. Y.

Descendant of Simon Hoyt, of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Matthew Hoyt, of Norwalk, Conn., as follows:

2. Ephraim Hoyt (Nov. 23, 1819-April 15, 1868) and Mrs. Mary Margaret (Cole) Adams (April 3, 1812-April 15, 1868).
3. Thaddeus Hoyt (Aug. 6, 1789-March 21, 1867) and Hannah Seymour (Sept. 20, 1794-May 11, 1879).
4. Thaddeus Hoyt (Nov. 21, 1763-March 17, 1842) and Jemima Benedict (July 9, 1766-July 6, 1843).
5. Matthew Hoyt (May 6, 1741-April 14, 1721) and 1st wife Mary Lockwood (March 3, 1742-Dec. 1, 1814).
6. Ezra Hoyt (April 23, 1707-April, 1790) and Phoebe Benedict (....-after 1790).
7. Daniel Hoyt (Jan. 1, 1681-1756) and 1st wife (....-before 1748).
8. Zerabbabell (Hoyt (1650/4-1727/38) and 1st wife (....-before 1725).
9. Walter Hoyt (about 1618-about 1698) and (....-....).
10. Simon Hoyt (about 1595-Sept. 1, 1657) and 1st wife (....-....).

Simon Hoyt, born England, is found in records of Charlestown, where he settled 1628. He was one of the first settlers of Dorchester, 1630. About 1634 he moved to Scituate where he and his wife joined the church. His name also appears on the first book of land grants in Windsor, Conn., February 28, 1640. In 1649 he was in Fairfield and 1658 in Stamford where he died.

Matthew Hoyt (1741-1821) served as private in Lieut. John Carter's company, at White Plains and on the Westchester border.

Also from Daniel Cole, of Plymouth, through the Revolutionary patriots, Elisha and Ebenezer Cole, of Putnam Co., N. Y., as follows:

2. Ephraim Hoyt, 2d (Nov. 23, 1819-April 15, 1868) and Mrs. Mary Margaret (Cole) Adams (April 3, 1812-April 14, 1868).
3. Nathaniel Cole (March 7, 1783-May 4, 1868) and Ann Elizabeth Woolheizer (1785-April 28, 1863).

4. Rev. Ebenezer Cole (1754-Aug. 18, 1815) and 1st wife Polly (Mary) Coyden (1762-Aug. 30, 1806).
5. Elisha Cole (1719-about 1801) and 2nd wife Hannah Smalley (.....-1811).
6. Elisha Cole (Jan. 26, 1688/9-.....) and Anne (.....-after 1719).
7. William Cole (Sept. 15, 1663-about 1695) and Hannah Snow (.....-June 23, 1737).
8. Daniel Cole (about 1614-Dec. 21, 1694) and Ruth Chester (about 1627-Dec. 15, 1694).

Daniel Cole came to America with two brothers about 1633 and settled in the Plymouth Colony, where he was granted 50 acres in April, 1640. Was made freeman 1645. He served as Deputy from Eastham, 1652-4-7- and 1661-4. He was Selectman for nine years, Inspector of Shot and Lead and a member of the Train Band, 1643.

Ebenezer Cole (1754-1815) served in the 7th Duchess Co., N. Y., Militia. His father, Elisha (1719-1801) also served in the same organization.

FLORENCE CARTER (MRS. EDSON L.
WHITNEY)

711

Born Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Carter, of Woburn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Carter, of Leominster, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles William Carter (May 5, 1834-March 11, 1916) and 1st wife Eunice Wood Hartwell (Dec. 21, 1831-Nov. 16, 1908).
3. William Carter (Feb. 4, 1799-Nov. 19, 1880) and Betsey Spaulding (Sept. 9, 1803-Dec. 7, 1878).
4. Jacob Carter (Sept. 4, 1763-Aug. 27, 1835) and Rachel Maynard (.....-Aug. 30, 1830).
5. Josiah Carter (Jan. 26, 1726-Feb. 13, 1812) and Tabitha Hough (1729-July 29, 1810).
6. Samuel Carter (Jan. 7, 1678-Aug. 30, 1738) and Dorothy Wilder (1686-after 1738).
7. Samuel Carter (Aug. 8, 1640-1693) and Eunice Brooks (Oct. 10, 1655-M. 1672, ...).
8. Rev. Thomas Carter (1610-Sept. 5, 1684) and Mary Dalton (or Parkhurst) (.....-March 28, 1687).

Rev. Thomas Carter, born England, received the degree of B. A. from the University of Cambridge 1629 and emigrated to America 1635, was listed as an inhabitant of Dedham about 1636, later moved to Watertown and 1641 was called

to the church of Woburn where he served 42 years until his death.

Josiah Carter (1726-1812) served as Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel in the 8th Worcester Regiment.

S. VIRGINIA BARCLAY (MRS. GEORGE
W. MOODY)

712

Born Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Eleazer Mather, of Lyme, Conn., as follows:

2. Lucian Leaford Barklay (Feb. 20, 1832-July 30, 1895) and Elvira D. Mather (Aug. 2, 1837-March 20, 1901).
3. William T. Mather (Jan. 12, 1812-Oct. 7, 1887) and Sarah Chapman (1815-1892).
4. Watrous Mather (March 11, 1778-1843) and Hannah Thompson (....-1857).
5. Dr. Eleazer Mather (June 22, 1753-1837) and Irene Starlin (...., M., May 29, 1775-after 1789).
6. Eleazer Mather (Nov. 17, 1718-Nov. 21, 1798) and Anna Watrous (...., M., Nov. 5, 1741-after 1755).
7. Joseph Mather (Jan. 29, 1686-Sept. 30, 1749) and Phoebe DeWolf (1691/2-after 1736).
8. Richard Mather (Dec. 20, 1653-Aug. 17, 1688) and Catherine Wise (...., M., July 1, 1680-after 1686).
9. Timothy Mather (1628-Jan. 14, 1684) and 1st wife Elizabeth Atherton (....-before 1678).
10. Rev. Richard Mather (1596-April 22, 1669) and Catherine Holt (...., M., Sept. 29, 1624-1655).

Rev. Richard Mather, born Lowton, England, left there May 25, 1635, landing in Boston, Aug. 17, of that year. He settled in Dorchester the following August; being called there to serve as pastor of the church, which position he held until his death.

Eleazer Mather (1753-1837) served as First Sergeant in the company of his brother, Capt. Samuel Mather, stationed at New London, 1776.

CORA PIERSON (MRS. SCOTT HOPKINS)

713

Born Batavia, N. Y. Died March 1, 1914.

Descendant of Abraham Pierson, of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Pierson, of Killingsworth, Conn., as follows:

2. Samuel Burdett Pierson (March 29, 1827-July 14, 1882) and Mary Elizabeth Jameson (June 12, 1828-living May, 1913).
3. Edwin Pierson (Aug. 30, 1804-March 23, 1868) and Beulah Smith (Sept. 5, 1804-April 27, 1874).
4. John Russell Pierson (Nov. 30, 1773-April 12, 1844) and Mary Crampton (March 2, 1780-Feb. 19, 1860).
5. Samuel Pierson, 2d (July 21, 1750-March 18, 1801) and Rebecca Parmelee (.....April 15, 1813).
6. Samuel Pierson (April 15, 1721-Jan. 23, 1801) and Lydia Stevens (Nov. 27, 1725-M., Nov. 23, 1743).
7. Abraham Pierson (1680-Jan. 8, 1752) and Mrs. Mary Hart (....., M., 1710, ...).
8. Abraham Pierson (1641-May 5, 1707) and Abigail Clark (.....-.....).
9. Abraham Pierson (1608-Aug. 9, 1678) and Abigail Wheelwright (.....-.....).

Abraham Pierson, born Yorkshire, England, graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1632, and migrated to America, 1639. He was in Boston and Lyme, 1640, moved to South-ampton, 1641, and to Bramford, 1644, and finally settled in Newark, N. J., 1666, preaching in the three last places.

Samuel Pierson, 2nd (1750-1801), served as Second Lieutenant in the 19th Connecticut Regiment.

GABRIELLE BROOKS (MRS. EDWARD
M. HOFFMAN)

714

Born Waverly, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Brooks, of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Brooks, of Westminster, Mass., as follows:

2. William Augustus Brooks (April 19, 1821-Jan. 15, 1888) and Amanda Sayer (Dec. 3, 1826-April 14, 1910).
3. Dr. Theseus Brooks (1787-March 1856) and Boxanna Baird (June 1786-Oct. 8, 1877).
4. Thomas Brooks (1761-Aug. 30, 1822) and Lucy Brooks (1756-Dec. 31, 1827).
5. John Brooks (Dec. 17, 1728-1784) and Eunice Darby (1734-1817).
6. John Brooks (Feb. 12, 1702-.....) and Lydia Barker (.....-.....).
7. Daniel Brooks (Nov. 15, 1663-Oct. 18, 1733) and Anne Meriam (....., M., Aug. 9, 1692, ...).
8. Joshua Brooks (.....-.....) and Hannah Mason (before 1633-M., Oct. 17, 1653, ...).
9. Capt. Thomas Brooks (.....-May 21, 1667) and Grace Brooks (.....-May 12, 1664).

Capt. Thomas Brooks, born England, left there May 9, 1635, and settled in Concord; was made freeman 1636 and was Representative for ten years.

John Brooks (1728-1784) served as private under Capt. John White from April to July, 1778.

AMY MEAD (MRS. CHARLES D. EASTMAN) 715

Born Lyndon, Wis.

Descendant of Henry Peck, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Reubin Peck, of Norwich, Conn., as follows:

2. Clark R. Mead (April 6, 1836-Nov. 19, ????) and Permelia Peck (Dec. 3, 1834-living, April, 1912).
3. Ransford Peck (May 9, 1800-March 19, 1854) and Permelia Thorn (Aug. 30, 1800-June 30, 1884).
4. Benjamin Peck (Sept. 4, 1760-April 13, 1829) and 2nd wife Hannah Cornwell (....-April 3, 1829).
5. Reuben Peck (Oct. 1, 1737-May, 1811) and Charity French (...., M., Dec. 6, 1759-after 1811).
6. Benjamin Peck (Dec. 4, 1710-....) and 2nd wife Martha Carrier (Oct. 22, 1710-M., Nov. 3, 1736, ...).
7. Benjamin Peck (Jan. 4, 1671-May 31, 1742) and Mary (....-March 3, 1728).
8. Benjamin Peck (1647-1730) and Mary Sperry (March 14, 1650-M., March 29, 1670, ...).
9. Henry Peck (....-1651) and Joan (....-....).

Henry Peck, born England, was in Boston, 1637, and was among the first settlers of New Haven, 1638, where his name appears on the Fundamental Agreement, June 4, 1639; he took the oath of Fidelity; was Fence Viewer, 1648.

Reuben Peck (1737-1811) served from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm.

IDA MEACHAM (MRS. ALBERT N. BAGGS) 716

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Meacham, of Enfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Meacham, of Middlefield, Mass., as follows:

2. John Chester Meacham (April 2, 1850-March 22, 1895) and Ida Lloyd Miller (July 13, 1853-living, April, 1913).
3. John Horace Meacham (Aug. 6, 1812-Nov. 22, 1894) and Mary Emma Page (Oct. 30, 1828-Nov. 22, 1894).

4. Horace Meacham (July 19, 1789-Aug. 30, 1870) and Sarah White (June 9, 1788-Dec. 2, 1839).
5. John Meacham (May 31, 1754-Oct. 19, 1839) and Tabitha Daniels (May 19, 1753-Sept. 25, 1823).
6. John Meacham (Dec. 18, 1728-Feb. 28, 1812) and Lucy Parsons (March 13, 1734-Sept. 11, 1825).
7. Ichabod Meacham (June 11, 1679-about 1766) and Elizabeth (.....-April 27, 1775).
8. Capt. Isaac Meacham (1643-April 29, 1715 or 1692) and Mrs. Deborah (Browning) Perkins (about 1647-.....).

Capt. Isaac Meacham, born England, was one of the founders of Enfield, Conn., having moved there in 1683 from Salem, Mass.

John Meacham (1754-1839) served as Corporal under Capt. Worton, also as a private under Capt. Lemuel Stewart.

CAROLINE DEWEY LATHROP (MRS. FORD
SMITH)

717

Born Northampton, Mass. Resigned, 1916.

Descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Seth Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass., as follows:

2. Joseph Lathrop (May 23, 1815-April 20, 1877) and Abbie Alexander Pomeroy (Sept. 16, 1815-March 21, 1861).
3. Medad Pomeroy (Aug. 11, 1777-June 14, 1847) and Jerusha Alexander (Feb. 19, 1785-Aug. 13, 1850).
4. Medad Pomeroy (Nov. 12, 1736-Oct. 28, 1819) and Sarah Hunt (Feb. 26, 1746-Feb., 1809).
5. Seth Pomeroy (May 20, 1706-Feb. 19, 1777) and Mary Hunt (Nov. 14, 1705-Sept. 11, 1777).
6. Ebenezer Pomeroy (May 30, 1669-Jan. 27, 1754) and 2nd wife Sarah King (May 3, 1671-Nov. 5, 1747).
7. Medad Pomeroy (Aug. 19, 1638-Dec. 30, 1716) and Experience Woodward (Nov. 2, 1640-June 8, 1868).
8. Eltweed Pomeroy (July 4, 1585-March, 1673) and Margary Rockett (Aug., 1600-July 5, 1655).

Eltweed Pomeroy, born Beamister, England, took oath of freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, March, 1632. He presided over the first town meeting held in Dorchester, which was the first in the States. This committee established the first free public school.

Seth Pomeroy (1706-1777) was appointed Brigadier General, though he did not serve.

ELLA PARK (MRS. GEORGE A. LAWRENCE) 718

Born Parkville, Mo.

Descendant of Robert Park, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Park, of Preston, Conn., as follows:

2. George Shepherd Parke (Oct. 28, 1811-June 6, 1890) and 2nd wife Mary Louise Holmes (April 11, 1831-Aug. 26, 1900).
3. Hezekiah Parke (Feb. 3, 1787-Aug. 30, 1846) and Hannah Thatcher (...., M., 1810-Sept. 3, 1824).
4. Thomas Kinney Park (...., baptized, July 15, 1764-June 4, 1826) and 1st wife Rebecca Gibson (1764-Sept. 23, 1803).
5. Hezekiah Park (April 15, 1740-Nov. 12, 1776) and Martha Kinney (before 1746-after 1764).
6. Robert Park (Oct. 10, 1697-after 1740) and 2nd wife Elizabeth Benjamin (...., M., before 1730-after 1740).
7. Robert Park (1651-1707) and 2nd wife Mary Rose (M., about 1695-after 1706).
8. Thomas Park (about 1623-July 30, 1709) and Dorothy Thompson (July 5, 1624-after 1698).
6. Robert Park (Oct. 10, 1697-after 1740) and 2nd wife Martha Chaplin (or Chapin) (....-....).

Robert Park, born Preston, England, came with Gov. Winthrop, arriving June 17, 1630. Was confidential friend of the governor, who sent him to England on missions. He was one of the founders of New London.

Hezekiah Park (1740-1776) was at the Lexington Alarm and freed all his slaves who would enlist. Was in the battle of White Plains where he was wounded.

BERTHA WHILLDIN (MRS. CHARLES A.

CRANE)

719

Born Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Gabriel Wheldan, of Yarmouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, James Whilldin, of Cape May Co., N. J., as follows:

2. Joseph Kellum Whilldin (Feb. 5, 1835-Jan. 18, 1865) and Mary Brown Simpson (Nov. 29, 1836-Jan. 19, 1895).
3. Daniel Fell Whilldin (Aug. 16, 1816-....) and Susan White Kellum (...., M., April, 1834-1856).
4. Lambert Whilldin (about 1780-April, 1824) and Mary Wessels (1782-M., 1800, ...).
5. Jonathan Whilldin (about 1750-1795/6) and Hannah Crowell (...., M., Nov. 16, 1772, ...).
6. James Whilldin (1714-Nov. 5, 1780) and 1st wife Jane Hand (1713-Nov. 7, 1760).

7. Joseph Whilldin (1690-March 18, 1748) and Mary Willman (Dec. 9, 1689-April 8, 1743).
8. Joseph Whilldin (about 1658-after Jan. 9, 1725) and Hannah Gorham (Nov. 28, 1663-after Dec. 17, 1708).
9. John Whilldin (Whildan) (before 1632-Oct. 20, 1707) and Mary Falland (.....-Dec. 10, 1707).
10. Gabriel Wheldan (.....-before April 4, 1654) and Margaret (.....-.....).

Gabriel Wheldan, born England, was in Yarmouth as early as 1641, as he was town officer that year and the next. He moved to Lynn and thence to Malden, where he died.

James Whilldin (1714-1780) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May Co., N. J. He was Justice of the Court of Oyer and Terminor from 1773 to 1780, and member of the Legislature, 1779.

ELLA DE GABRIELLE (MRS. HOBART STAR
KIDDER)

720

Born Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Pierce, of Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Abner Pierce, of Middleborough, Mass., as follows:

2. Benedict de Gabriel (Gabrel) (July 28, 1820-July 25, 1898) and Sarah Eliza Pierce (Aug. 2, 1822-Dec. 21, 1897).
3. Samuel Pierce (May 12, 1790-May 12, 1864) and Sally Wright (....., M., Sept. 21, 1817-1833).
4. Abner Pierce (Oct. 4, 1761-Jan. 28, 1851) and Huldah Wilcox (Feb. 1, 1765-Feb. 11, 1849).
5. Levi Pierce (Feb. 26, 1739-Jan. 1, 1826) and Bathsheba Babbett (....., M., Feb. 11, 1761-Aug. 31, 1830).
6. Shadrach Pierce (July 8, 1717-April 3, 1807) and Abigail Haskins (....., M., Aug. 16, 1737).
7. Thomas Pierce (about 1694-.....) and Naomi Booth (....., M., April 16, 1714).
8. Isaac Pierce (1661-Feb. 28, 1732) and Alice (.....-.....).
9. Abraham Pierce (.....-about 1673) and Rebecca (.....-.....).

Abraham Pierce, born England, was freeman in Plymouth, 1633; a householder, 1637. In 1639 took up land at James River; was a soldier, 1643, under Miles Standish and was one of the original purchasers of ancient Bridgewater, 1644.

Abner Pierce (1761-1851) served as private in a company raised in the towns of Peru and Windsor, 1780.

GLADYS EVARTS LUSADDAR (MRS. DAVID HILL) 721

Born Clyde, Kans.

Descendant of John Evarts, of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Evarts, of Salisbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Danile Sapp Lusaddar (April 4, 1841-June 28, 1911) and Elizabeth Jane Evarts (March 1, 1842-living, Sept., 1913).
3. William Henry Evarts (April 13, 1814-Feb. 28, 1885) and Nancy Allison (June 13, 1814-Feb. 3, 1899).
4. Timothy Evarts (May 2, 1775-July 28, 1846) and Hannah Bigelow (Sept. 4, 1776-March 2, 1849).
5. Gilbert Evarts (Jan. 3, 1742-....) and 1st wife Rebecca Chapin (March 23, 1747-....).
6. John Evarts (Sept 21, 1708-Sept. 25, 1786) and Submit Stone (March 25, 1717-Jan. 19, 1802).
7. Nathaniel Evarts (July 24, 1675-May, 1739) and Margaret Hastings (July 7, 1674-Oct. 8, 1740).
8. John Evarts (Feb. 29, 1639/40-Nov., 1696) and 2nd wife Mary Bow (.....).
9. John Evarts (1600-May 9, 1669) and Elizabeth (.....).

John Evarts was made freeman in Concord, Mass., March, 1637/8. Removed to Guilford, Conn., 1650, and took free-man's oath there February 5, 1651/2.

John Evarts (1708-1786) served, August 22, 1774, as moderator at a special town meeting in Salisbury, Conn., 1777, he took oath of Fidelity to the State. During 1775-6-7-8 he served on the town Committee of Inspection of Provisions. He was the first town Representative of Salisbury, elected to that office thirteen times, the last time in 1772.

MARY ALLEN (MRS. JOSEPH M. CALEY) 722

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of William Thorn, of Flushing, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriots, Joseph and John Thorn, of Burlington Co., N. J., as follows:

2. Henry R. Allen (Feb. 9, 1836-Jan. 22, 1907) and Mary Elizabeth Thorn (Feb. 5, 1841-June 11, 1912).
3. Thomas Thorn (Aug. 19, 1817-Sept. 18, 1899) and Mary Magdeline (Aug. 25, 1815-March 9, 1887).
4. John Thorn (Sept. 3, 1794-March 7, 1857) and 1st wife Mary Thomas (Sept. 7, 1787-Nov. 15, 1845).
5. James Thorn (Jan. 4, 1769-Oct. 23, 1802) and Ruth Harrison (March 9, 1775-June 24, 1828).

6. John Thorn (May, 1730-Aug. 22, 1807) and Diadamia (Jan. 12, 1734-Sept. 20, 1813).
7. Joseph Thorn (before 1700-1774) and Sarah Folks (Feb. 25, 1702-M., April 3, 1723, ...).
8. John Thorn (1666-1737) and Catherine (.....-1766).
9. John Thorn (1643-....) and Mary Parall (.....-.....).
10. William Thorn (before 1617-after 1657) and Sarah (.....-.....).

William Thorn, born England, was made freeman in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1638. In 1645 he was one of the original grantees in Flushing, L. I. Was one of the proprietors of Jamaica, 1657.

Joseph Thorn was dealt with by the Friends' meeting of Chesterfield, for his active part in furthering the cause of the Colonies. His son John (1730-1807) was disowned by the Friends for his active part in the Revolution.

HELEN ROMAYNE SEYBOLT (MRS. DOUGLAS
BUNTING)

723

Born Scranton, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas White, of Weymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Ezekiel White, of Weymouth and Chesterfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Calvin Seybolt (Feb. 24, 1830-Jan. 18, 1901) and Helen Sophia White (Dec. 22, 1836-living, May, 1913).
3. Larned White (Sept. 19, 1807-Aug. 20, 1874) and Alice Goodrich (Aug. 24, 1816-Oct. 7, 1900).
4. Ezekiel White (Feb. 24, 1767-Sept. 20, 1850) and Mary Bates (1770-Nov. 18, 1849).
5. Ezekiel White (June 8, 1746-Jan. 10, 1821) and Sarah Vinton (Dec. 20, 1747-Jan. 15, 1837).
6. Ezekile White (Jan. 1, 1722-1800) and Abigail Blanchard (1725-M., March 18, 1743, ...).
7. Deacon Samuel White (1676-Aug. 18, 1760) and Anna Pratt (Sept. 14, 1682-Sept. 14, 1757).
8. Capt. Ebenezer White (1648-Aug. 24, 1703) and Hannah Phillips (Nov. 25, 1654-.....).
9. Thomas White (1599(?)-1679) and
..... (.....-.....).

Thomas White, born England, was admitted freeman of Massachusetts Colony, March 3, 1635. He was Representative to the General Court 1637-40-57-71.

Ezekiel White (1746-1821) served as private under Caps. Thomas Nast and Christopher Bannister and as Corporal under Capt. Benjamin Bonney.

CHARLOTTE CLARK (MRS. DAVID A.
KENNEDY)

724

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hine, of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Hine, of Milford, Conn., as follows:

2. Joseph Woodruff Clark (May 6 (or 18), 1818-April 18, 1900) and (Mary) Jane Hine (Oct. 31, 1822-Sept. 17, 1893).
3. Samuel Arnold Hine (April 13, 1798-March 26, 1867) and 1st wife Mary Post Woodruff (Nov. 14, 1802-March 16, 1857).
4. John Hine (...., baptized, Sept. 8, 1750-May 13, 1837) and 2nd wife Susan (Susannah) Johnson (July 18, 1762-Jan. 31, 1851).
5. John Hine (...., baptized, Sept. 1, 1734-March, 1784) and 1st wife Sarah Sanford (Aug. 24, 1724-1817).
6. John Hine (...., baptized, Aug. 8, 1685-Feb. 26, 1777) and 1st wife Elizabeth Baldwin (...., baptized, Jan. 1, 1693/4-July, 1723/5).
7. John Hine (March 17, 1656-April 1, 1739) and Mary Fenn (...., baptized, 1667, ...).
8. Thomas Hine (before 1646-1698) and Elizabeth (.....-before 1698).

Thomas Hine, born England, had a home lot in Milford as early as January, 1646.

John Hine served as a soldier from Milford.

KATHERINE CLARK (MRS. JOHN BALDWIN
KENNEDY)

725

Same as National No. 724.

ALICE ROSALIA CARPENTER (MRS. RODNEY
PARKER)

726

Born Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Bull, of Hartford, through the Revolutionary patriot, Caleb Bull, of Hartford, as follows:

2. Frederick William Carpenter (May 13, 1820-May 20, 1907) and Clarissa G. Bull (Oct. 17, 1821-May 2, 1858).
3. Moses Butler Bull (July 29, 1796-Jan. 8, 1872) and Sarah T. Symonds (1790/2-Jan. 7, 1870).
4. Thomas Bull (Jan. 5, 1765-March 4, 1830) and Ruth Butler (April 10, 1763-June 14, 1805).
5. Caleb Bull (March 13, 1717-Feb. 14, 1789) and Martha Cadwill (July 15, 1724-April 22, 1785).

6. Caleb Bull (Feb. 1, 1679-May 13, 1755) and Mrs. Elizabeth White (Easton) Bunce (..... baptized, March 12, 1676, ...).
7. Joseph Bull (....., M., 1672-March 22, 1711/2) and 2nd wife Hannah (Jan. 28, 1646-Aug. 12, 1691).
8. Capt. Thomas Bull (1615-1684) and Susan (about 1610-Aug. 12, 1680).

Thomas Bull, born London, England, was one of the first settlers in Hartford. Was Lieutenant in the great battle with the Pequots, May 26, 1637. Commander of the fort at Saybrook, July, 1675.

Caleb Bull (1717-1789) served as Captain under Col. Samuel Webb, commissioned January 1, 1777; resigned March 3, 1778.

CORA BAKER (MRS. HUNT)

727

Born Lempster, N. H.

Descendant of Thomas Baker, of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Joseph and Lovewell Baker, of Roxbury, Mass., as follows:

2. Arvin G. Baker (April 14, 1843-living, Sept., 1913) and Olive H. Huntley (July 24, 1846-living, Sept., 1913).
3. Amos L. Baker (April 26, 1817-Jan. 4, 1850) and Aurilia M. Hall (Dec. 24, 1824-Feb. 15, 1894).
4. John Baker (June 9, 1774-Sept. 13, 1858) and Sarah R. Lakeman (March 6, 1778-Aug. 29, 1867).
5. Lovewell Baker (Sept. 18, 1743-after 1785) and Mary Worth (1744-1835).
6. Joseph Baker (Jan. 25, 1704-Dec. 29, 1791) and 1st wife Hannah Lovewell (July 23, 1721-M., May 31, 1739, ...).
7. Thomas Baker (May 26, 1678-.....) and 1st wife Sarah Pike (....., M., May 28, 1702-May 10, 1761).
8. John Baker (1644-1722) and (.....-.....).
9. Thomas Baker (.....-Jan. 28, 1683) and Elizabeth (.....-.....).

Thomas Baker, born Kent, England, came to America, 1635, and purchased an estate in Roxbury. He built the first "tide mill" on Boston Neck. He was a friend and supporter of the Rev. John Eliot.

Joseph Baker (1714-1791) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pembroke, N. H. A member of the third Provincial Congress at Exeter, April 21, 1775, and signed the Association Test. His son Lovewell (1743-1785) served as a private in Col. Stickney's Regiment, 1778,

EMMA FRANCES GATES (MRS. BROWN) 728

Born Stow, Mass.

Descendant of John Walcott, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Walcott, of Stow, Mass., as follows:

2. Joel Franklin Gates (May 17, 1827-Dec. 1, 1886) and Hannah Maria Walcott (Nov. 16, 1827-living, May, 1913).
3. Robert Walcott (June 13, 1793-April 5, 1885) and Hannah Hapgood (1787-Aug. 25, 1867).
4. Ephraim Walcott (May 13, 1771-....) and 1st wife Betsey Baker (...., M., 1791-before Nov. 7, 1802).
5. William Walcott (Feb. 27, 1745-Nov. 25, 1827) and 1st wife Elizabeth Wetherbee (...., M., Aug. 22, 1766-before Dec. 24, 1792).
6. Jabez Walcott (Sept. 23, 1711-Nov. 27, 1781) and Lydia (April 25, 1709-Feb. 4, 1810).
7. John Walcott (Dec. 7, 1666-March, 1737) and 2nd wife Elizabeth (....-about 1706).
8. Jonathan Walcott (1638-Dec. 16, 1699) and 1st wife Mary Sibley (....-Dec. 28, 1685).
9. John Walcott (....-1638) and Winnifred (....-....).

John Walcott, born Glaston, England, came to America, 1634. Was at Watertown, March 14, 1634, at which time he was made freeman; 1637 he was a resident of Salem, where he died.

William Walcott (1745-1827) was at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ELLA WHILLDIN 729

Born Washington, D. C.

Same as National No. 719.

MARRITTA ARVILLA HOWE (MRS. ROBERT E. ERVIN) 730

Born Columbia, Mo.

Descendant of John Howe, of Sudbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Peter Howe, Jr., of Marlborough, as follows:

2. Peter Howe (Feb. 24, 1816-Nov. 11, 1888) and Arvilla Park (June 6, 1820-Nov. 11, 1888).
3. William Howe (April 3, 1767-April 10, 1827) and Phebe (1772-June 18, 1824).
4. Peter Howe, Jr. (Dec. 23, 1730-after 1767) and Mary Smith (...., M., March 26, 1754-June 4, 1806).

5. Peter Howe, Sr. (May 8, 1695-Oct. 18, 1778) and Grace Bush (May 3, 1696-Dec. 10, 1770).
6. John Howe (Sept. 9, 1671-1752) and 1st wife Rebecca (.....-Sept. 22, 1731).
7. John Howe (Aug. 24, 1640-April 20, 1676) and Elizabeth Ward (....., M., Jan. 22, 1662, ...).
8. John Howe (1617 (?)-May 28, 1687 (?)) and Mary (.....-1698).

John Howe, born England, was one of the petitioners in 1657 for the grant which constituted Marlboro, Mass. He was in Sudbury, 1639; made freeman, 1640. Was Selectman in Sudbury, 1642.

Peter Howe, Jr., served as private under Capt. Cyprian Howe, and marched to the Alarm, April 19, 1775.

Also a descendant of Robert and Thomas Parke of Weathersfield, through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Parke, as follows:

2. Peter Howe (Feb. 24, 1816-Nov. 11, 1888) and Arvilla Park (June 6, 1820-Nov. 11, 1888).

Following generations same as National No. 718.

ELIZABETH STAFFORD (MRS. FRANKLIN JOHN
DOUBLEDAY)

731

Born Cortland, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Stafford of Plymouth and Warwick, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Arnold Stafford, of E. Greenwich, R. I., as follows:

2. Arnold Stafford (July 11, 1808-June 27, 1872) and Ruby Underwood (Sept. 15, 1811-June 30, 1892).
3. Joseph Stafford (1784-Feb. 24, 1860) and Susan Hopkins (1788-Feb. 3, 1872).
4. Arnold Stafford (Feb. 22, 1746-Sept. 20, 1794) and Phebe Sprague (1748-Nov. 2, 1786).
5. Joseph Stafford (Jan. 16, 1719-about Jan. 30, 1795) and Rebecca Arnold (1721/2-May 27, 1739).
6. Joseph Stafford (about 1690-after 1723) and 1st wife Susanna Gorton (June 4, 1694-Aug. 29, 1734).
7. Joseph Stafford (March 21, 1648-after 1697) and Sarah Holden (Feb., 1658-June, 1731).
8. Thomas Stafford (1605-1678) and Elizabeth (before 1630-after 1678).

Thomas Stafford, born Warwickshire, England, came to Plymouth and built there the first grist mill operated by water power in this country. He was in Newport, 1638, a few years later moved to Providence and from there to War-

wick, where he was made freeman, 1655. Was deputy to the General Court, 1673.

Arnold Stafford (1746-1794) served as private in Capt. Robert Rhodes' Senior Class Company, 1780.

GRACE LILLIE (MRS. CHARLES LESTER
MERWIN)

732

Born Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of George Lillie, of Reading, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Lillie, of Windham, Conn., as follows:

2. Henry B. Lillie (May 16, 1836-March 6, 1893) and Harriet E. Brewer (Sept. 16, 1839-April 6, 1913).
3. Henry Lillie (Feb. 20, 1794-July 16, 1880) and Frances Smith (Oct. 10, 1796-Aug. 20, 1860).
4. Nathan Lillie (May 26, 1755-April 16, 1827) and Lydia Robinson (July 3, 1768-M., Jan. 17, 1791, ...).
5. Nathan Lillie (May 14, 1729-April 16, 1801) and Sarah Kingsley (Oct. 28, 1731-M., Aug. 20, 1752, ...).
6. Jacob Lillie (Nov. 10, 1698-May 26, 1751) and Phebe Thurston (1702-M., Oct. 23, 1723).
7. George Lillie (Feb. 2, 1667-Oct., 1719) and 1st wife Sarah Elizabeth (.....-June 8, 1713).
8. George Lillie (.....-1691) and 1st wife Hannah Smith (....., M., 1659, ...).

George Lillie, born, probably, France, was in Reading, and was schoolmaster in 1638 at Woodend.

Nathan Lillie (1755-1827) enlisted August 24, 1776, under Capt. Wales.

BERTHA WHILLDIN (MRS. F. J. MEYSTER) 733

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Gabril Wheldan, of Yarmouth, through the Revolutionary patriot, James Whilldin, of Cape May, N. J., as follows:

2. Daniel Hunt Whilldin (Aug. 7, 1849-living, Dec., 1913) and Adelia Mulkern (May 1, 1855-living, Dec., 1913).
- Following generations same as National No. 719.*

ELEANOR WHILLDIN (MRS. F. H. HUNTLEY) 734

Born Guttenburg, N. J.

Same as preceeding number.

HARRIET A. FREEMAN (MRS. ROBERT M.
HOLBROOK)

735

Born Dover, N. H.

Descendant of Edmund Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Edmund Freeman of Wellfleet, as follows:

2. Edmund Freeman (Dec. 1, 1811-Jan. 1, 1894) and Maecy Freeman (Nov. 24, 1811-March 29, 1879).
Following generations the same as National No. 668.

CLARA BLANCHE EDDY (MRS. CLARENCE A.
MCGUIRE)

736

Born, Kewanee, Ill.

Descendant of Ralph Keeler, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Keeler, of Bridgefield, Conn., as follows:

2. Jira William Eddy (March 22, 1832-living, Dec., 1913) and Elizabeth V. Keeler (June 15, 1836-living, Dec., 1913).
3. Ira Barber Keeler (May 18, 1794-Jan. 16, 1851) and Clarissa Harlow Foley (Sept. 14, 1797-Dec. 31, 1879).
4. Josiah Keeler (Feb. 18, 1768-June 23, 1824) and Betsey Bradley (Feb. 12, 1775-May 18, 1859).
5. Josiah Keeler (June 21, 1741-Jan., 1777) and Elizabeth Stebbins (Aug. 10, 1746-Oct. 28, 1799).
6. Isaac Keeler (1715-1778) and 1st wife Mary Whitney (Dec. 29, 1715-about 1750).
7. Joseph Keeler (1683-Nov. 29, 1757) and Elizabeth Whitney (about 1684-March 17, 1763).
8. Samuel Keeler (1656-1713) and Sarah St. John (Jan. 18, 1659-April 15, 1714).
9. Ralph Keeler (1613-Aug. 20, 1672) and Mrs. Sarah Whelpley (about 1615-....).

Ralph Keeler, born Norwalk, England, was in Hartford, 1639, Fairfield, 1645, and Norwalk, 1655, where he lived until his death, 1672.

Josiah Keeler (1768-1824) served from 1781 to 1784. He was with the Battalion that led the American Army into New York City on its evacuation by the British.

HATTIE SPENCER COLTON WRIGHT (MRS. L. F.
CORNWELL)

737

Born West Hickory, Penn. Dropped, 1918.

Descendant of George Colton, of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Gunn Colton, of Springfield, as follows:

2. Henry Spencer Wright (June 6, 1841-Dec. 15, 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Colton (Nov. 26, 1846-living, Dec., 1913).
3. Jefferson Colton (Jan. 22, 1807-May 16, 1849) and Elizabeth E. Ufford (1811-Feb. 6, 1853).
4. Quartus Colton (Feb. 18, 1777-January 16, 1832) and 1st wife Nancy Thrall (...., M., June 30, 1799-Nov. 26, 1822).

The following generations are the same as National No. 248.

ISABELLA DUNHAM (MRS. FRED BALL) 738

Born Waynesville, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Cushman, of Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Cephas Cushman, of Duxbury, Mass., as follows:

2. William W. Dunham (Nov. 21, 1844-living, Dec., 1913) and 1st wife Roxanna Carolina Cushman (March 27, 1848-Sept. 23, 1875).
3. Abiel Pierce Cushman (May 15, 1820-March 23, 1895) and Julia Eleanor Sessions (Nov. 25, 1825-April 1, 1894).
4. James Harvey Cushman (Oct. 24, 1795-1867) and 1st wife Mrs. Lucy Lucinda Sears (1789-Nov. 30, 1840).
5. Ezekiel Cushman (Nov. 5, 1768-Dec. 2, 1831) and Abigail Tobey (Nov. 8, 1770-Aug. 26, 1832).
6. Cephas Cushman (...., baptized, 1746-after 1815) and Judith Clark (1750-1833).
7. Joshua Cushman (Oct. 14, 1708-March 25, 1764) and 1st wife Mary Soule (Dec. 26, 1706-before March 26, 1725).

Following generations same as National No. 198.

ELIZABETH JANE EVARTS (MRS. DANIEL S.
LUSADDER) 739

Born Waterford, Ohio.

Same as National No. 721.

EMMA ERSKINE (MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD
CROSBY) 740

Born Natick, Mass.

Descendant of John Perry, of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Perry, of Natick, Mass., as follows:

2. Massena B. Erskine (Dec. 19, 1819-May 20, 1894) and Susan Perry (Aug. 16, 1820-June 14, 1901).
3. William Perry (Aug. 22, 1777-June 16, 1860) and Hannah Leland (July 27, 1781-Feb. 6, 1860).
4. Samuel Perry (...., about 1740-April 7, 1811) and Elizabeth Rowe (...., M., Aug. 14, 1766-April 26, 1811).

5. Samuel Perry (Oct. 2, 1708-....) and Ruth Leland (Sept. 12, 1712-1799).
6. Samuel Perry (Aug. 25, 1674-May 27, 1749) and Joanna Lovett (.....).
7. John Perry (Sept. 7, 1639-May 4, 1713) and Bethia Morse (Jan. 24, 1648-June 8, 1717).
8. John Perry (....-Sept. 21, 1642) and Anna (.....).

John Perry, born England, appears in a list of property owners in Roxbury, between 1634 and 1643. Also in the list of members of the church of John Eliot.

Samuel Perry (1740-1811) appears on the Lexington Alarm roll from Natick.

MARY ELEANOR MARIS (MRS. OLIVER SMITH
HIATT)

741

Born Annapolis, Md.

Same as National No. 691.

HARRIET ADELIA KILBORN (MRS. CHESTER A.
BAILEY)

742

Born Bantam, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Barnes, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Daniel Barnes, of North Haven, Conn., as follows:

2. Hiram Gross Kilborn (Oct. 19, 1815-March 9, 1887) and Adelia Emeline Barnes (Dec. 11, 1829-living, Dec., 1913).
3. Eli Barnes (June 13, 1800-April 18, 1830) and Lucy Perkins (Nov. 5, 1804-Nov. 13, 1886).
4. Eli H. Barnes (1762-Oct. 29, 1825) and Bethia Blakeslee (March 30, 1767-Dec. 3, 1852).
5. Daniel Barnes (Nov., 1725-April 20, 1809) and Sarah Sackett (April 9, 1730-May 19, 1801).
6. Daniel Barnes (Aug. 9, 1694-Sept. 10, 1763) and Abigail Heaton (Jan. 4, 1702-May 29, 1774).
7. Daniel Barnes (Aug. 27, 1659-Jan. 1, 1730) and Maty Tappen (Aug. 18, 1666-about 1740).
8. Thomas Barnes, Sr. (about 1623-about 1693) and Elizabeth (...., M., 1647, ...).

Thomas Barnes, born England, signed the Colony Constitution, 1644, and with his brother Daniel, settled on the plain south of Muddy River.. He resided in New Haven until 1660, moving then to North Haven and later to Middletown (Middlefield), where he died.

Daniel Barnes (1725-1809) served as minute man from North Haven, called out 1779,

NELLIE BLAIR THOMPSON (MRS. PARDEE) 743

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Anthony Thompson, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Jeduthan Thompson, of New Haven, as follows:

2. Sherwood Stratton Thompson (Nov. 14, 1844-Aug. 7, 1907) and Mary J. Blair (July 22, 1841-Feb. 4, 1878).
3. Jeduthan Thompson (Feb. 8, 1807-Dec. 19, 1850) and Amanda C. Hochken (Oct. 13, 1813-Jan. 24, 1889).
4. Joseph Thompson (Nov. 12, 1778-July 23, 1856) and Mary Ann Sharp (July 11, 1781-March 23, 1865).
5. Jeduthan Thompson (.....-July 5, 1779) and Thankful Beardsley (March 2, 1748-.....).
6. Joseph Thompson (March 5, 1703-July 5, 1745) and Hannah Smith (.....-before Feb., 1770).
7. Joseph Thompson (April 4, 1664-Dec. 14, 1711) and Elizabeth Smith (Aug. 1, 1675-Nov. 14, 1743).
8. John Thompson (.....-June 2, 1707) and Anne Vicaris (.....-.....).
9. Anthony Thompson (.....-Sept., 1648) and 1st wife
..... (.....-.....).

Anthony Thompson, born England, is found in a list of New Haven settlers, made 1641.

Jeduthan Thompson served from New Haven, in Capt. Bradley's Company, raised for the defense of the town at the time of Tryon's invasion. He was killed there by the British, July 5, 1779.

CHARLOTTE SAYRE (MRS. THOMAS HUGH
BOORMAN)

744

Born, Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of Rev. Abraham Pierson, of Newark, N. J., through the Revolutionary patriot, Benjamin Pierson, 3rd, of Morristown, as follows:

2. Emilius Kitchell Sayre (March 20, 1810-Jan. 13, 1899) and Elizabeth Stanford Pierson (April 14, 1823-June 14, 1896).
3. Elijah Pierson (Aug. 31, 1786-Aug. 6, 1834) and Mrs. Sarah Maria (Stanford) Warner (March 12, 1795-June 29, 1830).
4. Benjamin Pierson (....., baptized, Jan. 15, 1758-Feb. 10, 1832) and Abigail Condict (April 18, 1763-May 2, 1821).
5. Elijah Pierson (between 1728/30-Feb. 26, 1795) and Jane Armstrong (1833-Sept. 16, 1805).
6. Benjamin Pierson (about 1701-Aug. 2, 1783) and Patience Coe (1708-Jan. 7, 1785).

7. Abraham Pierson (1676-1756) and Hannah (1676-1727).
8. Thomas Pierson, Jr. (1641/2-before 1684) and Mary Brown (.....).
9. Rev. Abraham Pierson (1616-Aug. 9, 1678) and Abigail Wheelwright (.....).

Founder same as National No. 713.

Benjamin Pierson (1758-1832) served as private in his uncle's, Daniel Pierson, Company, Morris Co., N. J.

Also descendant of Thomas Sayre and his son Joseph of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ephraim Sayre, of Madison, N. J., as follows:

2. Emilius Kitchell Sayre (March 20, 1810-Jan. 13, 1899) and Elizabeth Stanford Pierson (April 14, 1823-June 14, 1896).
3. Baxter Sayre (March 16, 1786-Sept., 1857) and Elizabeth Kitchell (Oct. 9, 1787-Feb. 5, 1854).
4. Ephraim Sayre (March 8, 1746-Oct. 24, 1819) and Hannah Meeker (July 18, 1751-Jan. 3, 1840).
5. Daniel Sayre (Nov., 1702-1760) and Elizabeth Lyon (....., M., before 1726, ...).
6. Daniel Sayre (before 1678-1723) and Elizabeth (.....-after 1723).
7. Joseph Sayre (before 1646-Dec., 1695) and Martha (.....-after Feb. 13, 1695).
8. Thomas Sayre (before 1597-after Sept. 16, 1669) and (.....-.....).

Thomas Sayre, born Bedfordshire, England, came to Lynn, Mass., 1635, and moved, 1641, to Long Island. His son Joseph, who was also born in England, settled in Elizabethtown, N. J., 1667, and his name appears in a list of original associates of that place.

MARGARET GOODRICH (MRS. GEORGE S.
DEWOLF)

745

Born Denison, Iowa.

Descendant of William Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Elisha Goodrich, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., as follows:

2. Leverett C. Goodrich (April 17, 1838-Nov. 9, 1899) and Rachel Turman (June 9, 1843-living, March, 1914).
3. Isaac B. Goodrich (Oct. 3, 1807-1883) and Margaret Gambel (.....-1885).
4. Philadender Goodrich (March 18, 1775-May, 1861) and Almira Swift (....., M., June 9, 1796, ...).
5. Elisha Goodrich (Jan. 13, 1748/9-1825) and Deborah Allen (....., M., Sept. 17, 1768-after 1781).

6. Elisha Goodrich (June 21, 1723-after 1759) and Elizabeth Fairchild (...., M., Sept. 12, 1747-after 1760).
7. William Goodrich (July 2, 1686-March 31, 1743) and Margaret Orvis (before 1700-after 1726).
8. William Goodrich (Feb. 8, 1661-Dec. 27, 1737) and 1st wife Grace Riley (1661-Oct. 23, 1712).
9. William Goodrich (....-1676) and Sarah Marvin (...., M., Oct. 4, 1648-1702).

William Goodrich, born Suffolk Co., England, was admitted as freeman of Connecticut, May 15, 1656. Was Deputy from Wethersfield to General Court at Hartford, May, 1662.

Elisha Goodrich (1748-1825) served as private in the 6th Regiment, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Militia. Was with Washington at Valley Forge.

FRANCES MARIA NEY (MRS. WILLIAM
DANA)

746

Born Plainfield, Conn. Resigned, 1917.

Descendant of Edward Spalding, of Jamestown, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ezekiel Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., as follows:

2. George Ney (Jan. 28, 1801-Feb. 5, 1865) and Rosilla Spalding (March 18, 1807-Nov. 30, 1885).
3. William Spalding (1775-....) and 2nd wife Eunice Apply (before 1789-about 1808).
4. Ezekiel Spalding (March 18, 1734-1809) and Jane Mather (...., M., March 26, 1754, ...).
5. Jedediah Spalding (April 1, 1709-July 8, 1776) and Mary How (March 1, 1715-March 17, 1794).
6. Samuel Spalding (Aug. 5, 1686-June 9, 1749) and Susannah (before 1687-after 1723).
7. John Spalding (Feb. 15, 1659-after Dec. 24, 1702) and 1st wife Ann Ballard (...., M., Sept. 20, 1681-before 1700).
8. John Spalding (1631-Oct. 3, 1721) and Hannah Hale (...., M., May 18, 1658-Aug. 14, 1689).
9. Edward Spalding (....-Feb. 26, 1670) and 1st wife Margaret (....-1640).

Edward Spalding, born England, came to Virginia about 1619, his name appearing in a census taken February 16, 1623. In May 13, 1640, his name appears as freeman in Braintree, Mass., 1652 he was one of the petitioners for Chelmsford, and 1654 was chosen Selectman, which office he held many years.

Ezekiel Spalding (1734-1809) served as private under Capt. Benjamin Lamont, 1775; discharged, 1779.

ALICE M. KELLAR (MRS. HENRY J.
DANFORTH)

747

Born Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of William Beals, of Maine., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Beals, of Ipswich, Mass., as follows:

2. Alfred Kellar (Nov. 23, 1821-Oct. 11, 1892) and Polly (Mary) Beals (Aug. 4, 1823-Aug. 27, 1913).
3. Samuel Beals (1800-1862) and Parmelia French (1805-1880).
4. Abel Beals (Feb. 4, 1773-M., June 23, 1793, ...) and Amay Franklyn (.....).
5. William Beals (...., baptized, July 16, 1749-after 1790) and Anna Woods (May 17, 1772-....).
6. Thomas Beals (...., baptized, March 4, 1721-M., 1744, ...) and Hannah Carvel (.....).
7. Obadiah Beals (June 11, 1695-1731/41) and Mary Wood (...., M., 1716-April 24, 1756).
8. William Beals (1664-after 1718) and Jane Trafton (.....).
9. Arthur Beals (about 1620-....) and (.....).
10. William Beals (....-1653) and (.....).

William Beals, born England, was in Maine prior to 1687.

William Beals (1749-after 1790) was the first town clerk of Athens, Vt., 1779.

AMELIA CARTER (MRS. WILLIAM DEWITT
KENNEDY)

748

Born Scranton, Pa.

Descendant of Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Ingalls, of Danvers, Mass., as follows:

2. Pulaski Carter (June 23, 1813-Oct. 13, 1884) and Olive Ingalls (Nov. 13, 1819-Dec. 8, 1898).
3. Marvin Ingalls (Nov. 6, 1787-Jan. 28, 1847) and 1st wife Amelia Spalding (Sept. 8, 1789-Sept. 15, 1831).
4. Peter Ingalls (Feb. 19, 1752-June 11, 1808) and Sarah Ashley (Nov. 2, 1752-Nov. 18, 1811).
5. Joseph Ingalls, Jr. (Aug. 22, 1723-Oct. 18, 1790) and Sarah Abbott (Oct. 15, 1730-Jan. 30, 1810).
6. Joseph Ingalls (April 17, 1697-Dec. 29, 1757) and 2nd wife Phebe Farnum (...., M., Dec. 29, 1720-Feb. 18, 1760).
7. Henry Ingalls (Dec. 8, 1656-Feb. 8, 1698) and Abigail Emery (Jan. 16, 1669-July 12, 1757).
8. Henry Ingalls (1627-Feb. 8, 1718) and 1st wife Mary Osgood (....-Dec., 1686).

9. Edmund Ingalls (about 1598-Sept., 1648) and Anne (.....).

Edmund Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, came to New England with Gov. Endicott's company in 1628, and with his brother and four others began the settlement of Lynn.

Joseph Ingalls (Jr., (1723-1790), was one of the twenty-four men who contributed seventy pounds, sterling, 1777.

MABEL PLATT (MRS. IRVING FRICKEY) 749

Born Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Richard Platt, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jonas Platt, of Redding, Conn., as follows:

2. Benjamin Spelman Platt (Sept. 18, 1839-living, March, 1914) and Julia Harriet Feltham (July 29, 1844-living, March, 1914).
3. Lauren R. Platt (June 29, 1809-Feb. 10, 1879) and Sarah Ann Vanderhoof (Dec. 6, 1815-Jan. 3, 1885).
4. John Platt (Feb. 21, 1776-M., Nov. 24, 1800, ...) and Larenda Warner (.....).
5. John Platt (....., baptized, Feb. 5, 1752-1833) and Elizabeth Parmle (....., M., July 7, 1775, ...).
6. Jonas Platt (Oct. 9, 1727-M., Oct. 17, 1747, ...) and Elizabeth Sanford (.....).
7. Obadiah Platt (.....) and Mary Smith (....., M., Aug. 10, 1722-Nov. 16, 1771).
8. Jonas Platt (Aug. 10, 1667-.....) and Sarah Scudder (.....).
9. Isaac Platt (about 1635-July 31, 1691) and Elizabeth Wood (....., M., 1663, ...).
10. Richard Platt (1603-1684) and Mary (.....-Jan., 1676).

Richard Platt, born England, was one of the founders of the town of Milford, 1639.

Jonas Platt (1727-.....) was taken prisoner during the Danbury Raid, April 25, 1777.

ELIZABETH CARPENTER WOOD (MRS. FRANK B. PIKE) 750

Born Lewiston, Me.

Descendant of William Wood, of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Wood, of Westminster, Mass., as follows:

2. Edward L. Wood (Oct. 6, 1845-living, March, 1914) and Elizabeth E. Carter (Sept. 8, 1848-living, March, 1914).

3. Moses Wood (April 2, 1803-May 8, 1869) and Mary Cornel (May 23, 1811-Oct. 9, 1899).
4. Aaron Wood (Oct. 19, 1762-July 4, 1815) and 2nd wife Bethia Beard (1784-May 19, 1835).
5. Nathan Wood (March 24, 1723-July 18, 1777) and Rebecca Haynes (Feb. 14, 1731-March 20, 1819).
6. Abraham Wood (April 16, 1684-July 11, 1742) and Hannah (...., M., before 1695-Nov. 2, 1746).
7. Michael Wood (before 1622-May 13, 1674) and Mary (before 1627-after 1662).
8. William Wood (1582-May 14, 1671) and Margaret Sawyer (....-Sept. 1, 1659).

William Wood, born England, came from Matlock to America in 1638, and was one of the first settlers in Concord, Mass.

Nathan Wood (1723-1777) was a member of the Colonial Legislature when it convened at Salem, October, 1774 and converted itself into the Provincial Congress.

LOUISE EAMES (MRS. MATHER)

751

Born Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Eames, of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Eames of Framingham, Mass., as follows:

2. Edward Eames (Feb. 16, 1808-Jan. 30, 1871) and Maria Broadwell (May 10, 1808-Jan. 2, 1883).
3. Hezekiah Eames (May 17, 1780-Sept. 23, 1828) and Persis Butler (May 14, 1783-June 14, 1843).
4. John Eames (Dec. 15, 1742-April 18, 1806) and Ruth Stone (Feb. 10, 1743-May, 1809).
5. Robert Eames (July 15, 1714-Aug. 18, 1747) and Deborah Adams (July 27, 1714-M., July 16, 1740, ...).
6. John Eames (Jan. 10, 1687-1738/9) and Joanna Buckminster (1690-M., June 23, 1712, ...).
7. John Eames (Oct. 6, 1642-Dec. 14, 1733) and Elizabeth (June 4, 1649-June 26, 1727).
8. Thomas Eames (about 1618-Jan. 25, 1680) and Margaret (....-before 1662).

Thomas Eames, born England, came to America as early as 1634. He was a soldier in the Pequot War, 1637; was in Dedham, 1640, Medford, 1652-9, Cambridge, 1664, and Sudbury until 1669. Received in Sherborn, January 4, 1674, where he was Selectman and member of important committees.

John Eames (1742-1806) was Lieutenant in Capt. Gleason's Company of Minute Men at Concord April 19, 1775; after having served as Sergeant in Capt. Jesse Eames' Company.

ROSALIE AMELIA BUCKINGHAM (MRS. HARRY
G. SELFRIDGE)

752

Born Chicago, Ill.

Same as National No. 703.

F. MAY SAYRE (MRS. NELSON ACKLEY
WELLES)

753

Born Horseheads, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, James Sayre, of Goshen, N. Y., as follows:

2. Willis Bennitt Sayre (Oct. 2, 1817-April 4, 1899) and Annis H. Fitch (May 7, 1820-Feb. 1, 1904).
3. Mathew Sayre (March 8, 1790-March 12, 1853) and Fanny Bennitt (Nov. 20, 1898-May 30, 1883).
4. James Sayre (March 2, 1750-June 4, 1826) and Mercy Seeley (Aug. 6, 1754-Aug. 10, 1805).
5. James Sayre (June 3, 1719/20-prior to 1790) and Susanna Seeley (.....-Sept. 26, 1807).
6. Job Sayre (Aug. 25, 1672-March 26, 1755) and Susanna Howell (Nov. 20, 1680-after 1719).
7. Job Sayre (before 1650-April 1, 1694) and 1st wife Sarah (....., M. Oct. 27, 1670-Oct. 29, 1684).
8. Thomas Sayre (1597-1670) and
..... (.....-.....).

Founder same as National No. 744.

James Sayre (1750-1826) served as private in the 1st Regiment of the Line, from Orange Co., N. Y.

BESSIE LOUISE LAMPORT (MRS. HENRY L.
HARRISON)

754

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of George Pardee, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Pardee, of East Haven, as follows:

2. John Archibald B. Lamport (Oct. 15, 1833-living April, 1914) and Sarah Lydia Pardee (Aug. 6, 1838-Jan. 15, 1889).
3. Laban Pardee (Nov. 4, 1780-May 23, 1859) and Mary Thompson (Oct. 2, 1799-May 1, 1882).
4. Joseph Pardee (1756-Nov. 22, 1836) and Sarah Fields (1761-Oct. 23, 1837).
5. Isaac Pardee (Nov. 3, 1722-Jan. 27, 1761) and Mary Leavitt (Sept. 24, 1725-Oct. 21, 1783).
6. George Pardee (Jan. 1, 1690-Aug., 1763) and Sarah Bradley (....., M., 1703, ...).

7. George Pardee (Jan. 15, 1655-Nov. 22, 1723) and 2nd wife Mary Dennison (July 26, 1668-M., Feb. 11, 1685, ...).
8. George Pardee (1629-Aug. 4, 1700) and 1st wife Martha Miles (...., M., Oct. 20, 1650-before 1662).

George Pardee, born England, was in New Haven, Conn., 1644, when he was appointed apprentice to French Brown, tailor. He was married by the Governor, October, 1650.

Joseph Pardee (1756-1836) served as a private from June, 1779, to June, 1790, in the company of artillery of Capt. Phinias Bradley, for the defense of New Haven.

LORA ALTINE WOODBURY (MRS. UNDERHILL) 755

Born Bangor, Me.

Descendant of Edward Small, of Maine, through the Revolutionary patriot, Edward Small, of North Yarmouth, Me., as follows:

2. James Atkins Woodbury (Sept. 1, 1819-Dec. 3, 1904) and Nancy Dimock Small (Dec. 20, 1823-April 26, 1893).
3. Edward Small (Sept. 7, 1784-May 7, 1835) and Rebecca Pratt (March 13, 1788-April 10, 1859).
4. Edward Small (Aug. 12, 1751-about 1828) and Sarah Mitchell (July 23, 1753-Aug. 20, 1826).
5. John Small (Jan. 30, 1722/3-Sept. 22, 1761) and 1st wife Mrs. Sarah (Sawyer) Atkins (July 26, 1719-Sept. 1, 1752).
6. Samuel Small (April 10, 1700-about 1775) and Anne Hatch (about 1700-....).
7. Samuel Small (about 1664-after 1737) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Heard) Chadbourn (about 1660-after 1737).
8. Francis Small (about October 6, 1625-about 1713) and Elizabeth Leighton (?) (.....).
9. Edward Small (....-after May 11, 1653) and Elizabeth (....-Feb., 1665).

Edward Small, born England, was in Kittery, Me., 1643, Isle of Shoals, 1653. He was one of the founders of Maine and served as Magistrate and Councillor, 1640-45.

Edward Small (1751-1828) served as private under Capt. George Rogers at the fort of Falmouth, 1775, and as corporal under Capt. John Wentworth, at Dorchester Heights, 1776.

EMMA ABIGAIL WOODWORTH (MRS. GEORGE
L. BURTON)

756

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of John Brockett, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Brockett, of West Haven, Conn., as follows:

2. Levi P. Woodworth (April 9, 1825-July 1, 1894) and Emily Isabel Brockett (July 5, 1835-Aug. 2, 1895).
3. Lyman Brockett (1798-March 22, 1841) and 2nd wife Abigail Hitchcock (Jan. 15, 1795-Aug. 20, 1876).
4. Benjamin Brockett (Jan. 27, 1762-1815) and Rachel Clark (Aug. 1770-Aug. 14, 1851).
5. Hezekiah Brockett (Dec. 31, 1727-April 17, 1797) and Mary Beacher (....., M., Feb. 22, 1760, ...).
6. Benjamin Brockett (May 28, 1697-.....) and Lydia Elcock (Dec. 17, 1700-M., Dec. 15, 1720, ...).
7. Samuel Brockett (Jan. 14, 1652-Oct. 27, 1742) and Sarah Bradley (June 21, 1665-M., May 23, 1682, ...).
8. John Brockett (1609-March 12, 1690) and (.....-.....).

John Brockett, born England, was a surveyor and came with the original settlers of New Haven in 1638. He surveyed and laid out the original nine squares of that town, including the New Haven Green, as it stands today. His name often appears in the early records of the Colony. He also, in 1667, surveyed and laid out Elizabethtown, N. J., which town he represented in the House of Burgesses, 1668. He again lived in Connecticut, being one of the original settlers of Wallingford, where he died.

Hezekiah Brockett (1727-1797) served as private from Milford, Conn.

(FANNY ADELE JOHNSON (MRS. HAYWARD) 757

Born Hamden Plains, Conn.

Descendant of William Johnson, of Quinnipiac, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn., as follows:

2. Alphonso Johnson (Feb. 6, 1821-Nov. 22, 1883) and Charlotte Beecher (Dec. 3, 1830-April 15, 1874).
3. Hezekiah Johnson (Dec. 25, 1779-Jan. 27, 1845) and 1st wife Elizabeth Tuttle (1789-Feb. 7, 1844).
4. Hezekiah Johnson (March 12, 1732-Feb. 21, 1810) and Ruth Merriman (Nov. 1, 1741-Dec. 12, 1819).
5. Abner Johnson (Aug. 2, 1702-Dec. 28, 1757) and Charity Dayton (Daton) (.....-Dec. 9, 1756).
6. Jacob Johnson (Sept. 25, 1674-July 28, 1749) and 1st wife Abigail Hitchcock (April 10, 1674-Jan. 9, 1726).
7. William Johnson (.....-1716) and Sarah Hall (....., baptized, Aug. 9, 1646-M., Dec., 1664, ...).

William Johnson was a subscriber to the town of Wallingford, in 1670, though a resident of New Haven.

Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) enlisted for the Lexington Alarm, serving in the 5th Connecticut Battalion from June, 1776 to December of that year. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. Was sergeant during the invasion of Tryon, July, 1779.

CARRIE BOUTWELL (MRS. BARRE)

758

Born Mankato, Minn.

Descendant of James Boutwell, of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, James Boutwell, of Lyndeborough, N. H., as follows:

2. William Bassett Boutwell (Sept. 29, 1835-March 5, 1902) and Celia Jane Bard (Oct. 5, 1837-living, April, 1914).
3. Benjamin Jones Boutwell (June 12, 1809-Aug. 14, 1836) and Mary Fisher (Oct. 18, 1812-Sept. 26, 1891).
4. Nehemiah Boutwell (Nov. 20, 1774-Oct. 3, 1855) and Elizabeth Jones (Dec. 18, 1776-1856).
5. James Boutwell (1736-Feb. 6, 1804) and Mary Johnson (...., M., Nov. 4, 1756, ...).
6. John Boutwell (Aug. 1, 1695-....) and Rebecca Knight (.....).
7. John Boutwell (Feb. 26, 1669/70-....) and Sarah (.....).
8. John Boutwell (1645-1719) and Hannah Davis (May 31, 1648-M., May 10, 1669, ...).
9. James Boutwell (before 1625-1651) and Alice (.....).

James Boutwell, born England, was made freeman in Salem or Lynn, March 14, 1639.

James Boutwell (1736-1804) was Chairman of a Committee of Safety and Custodian of Town Ammunition for the town of Lyndeborough, N. H.

BLANCHE ALLEN (MRS. ARTHUR H. SMITH) 759

Born Philadelphia, Pa. Died, 1915/16.

Same as National No. 722.

ANNIE LEE (MRS. WILLIAM WILLET) 760

Born Pristol, Pa.

Descendant of William Lee, of Hempstead, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Elijah Lee, of Westchester Co., N. Y., as follows:

2. Rev. Henry Flavel Lee (July 3, 1830-May 24, 1912) and Anne Townsend Cooper (Oct. 17, 1838-Jan. 15, 1913),

3. Abijah Lee (June 14, 1788-Nov. 4, 1878) and Elizabeth Strang (Sept. 14, 1788-Oct. 2, 1841).
4. Elijah Lee (1751-June 23, 1829) and 2d wife Mary Brown (June 22, 1758-Aug. 25, 1809).
5. Joseph Lee (1713-May 10, 1790) and 1st wife Sarah (1716-Aug. 20, 1759).
6. Joseph Lee (before 1693-after 1713) and Abigail (before 1698-after 1713).
7. William Lee (before 1655-prior to Oct. 13, 1701) and Mary Marvin (.....).

William Lee, born Kent, England, was in Hempstead, L. I., prior to 1687.

Elijah Lee (1751-1829) served as private under Capt. Joseph Osborne, of the New York Troops.

MISS KATHERINE TWINING MOODY

761

Born St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of William Moody, of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Paul Moody, of Byfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Dummer Moody (Dec. 13, 1836-May 29, 1894) and Catherine Anna Twining (March 1, 1837-living, April 1914).
3. David Jewett Moody (June 14, 1803-Nov. 27, 1890) and Mrs. Harriet (Dummer) Boyd (April 17, 1798-Dec. 3, 1872).
4. Paul Moody (May 23, 1779-July 7, 1831) and Susan Morrill (April 19, 1780-March 28, 1861).
5. Paul Moody (Jan. 20, 1743-Dec. 30, 1822) and Mary Jewett (April 15, 1743-March 10, 1825).
6. Samuel Moody (March 21, 1689-May 25, 1767) and Judith Hale (Sept. 22, 1700-April 2, 1783).
7. William Moody (July 22, 1661-Feb. 23, 1730) and Mehitable Sewell (May 8, 1665-Aug. 8, 1702).
8. Samuel Moody (before 1637-April 4, 1675) and Mary Cutting (...., M., Nov. 30, 1657-after June 14, 1679).
9. William Moody (....-Oct. 25, 1673) and Sarah Pierce (....-Jan. 13, 1673).

William Moody, born England, came 1634, came from Ipswich, England, with wife and son and settled first in Ipswich, Mass., where he was made freeman May 6, 1635.

Paul Moody (1743-1822) served as sergeant under Capt. Jacob Gerrish at the Alarm, April 19, 1775, and later as Captain under Col. Timothy Pickering.

JULIA HAYMAN COOKE (MRS. LANG)

762

Born Hartford, Conn.

Same as National No. 285.

NANCY A. MORSE (MRS. FOOTE)

763

Born Prospect, Conn.

Descendant of John Moss, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionar patriot, Isaac Moss, of Cheshire, Conn., as follows :

2. Luther Morse (Oct. 5, 1809-Feb. 21, 1888) and Adelia Platt (March 30, 1815-Nov. 17, 1900).
3. Lent Morse (March 30, 1780-Oct. 22, 1845) and Lydia Dolittle (Nov. 17, 1782-Nov. 30, 1826).
4. Isaac Moss (March 29, 1754-Dec. 15, 1839) and Sarah Tuttle (Aug. 9, 1750-Jan., 1836).
5. Joseph Moss (Feb. 9, 1714-Dec. 6, 1777) and Lydia Jones (Nov. 9, 1714-1754).
6. John Moss (Nov. 18, 1682-May 14, 1755) and Elizabeth Hall (March 6, 1690-Jan. 27, 1754).
7. John Moss (Oct. 12, 1650-March 5, 1717) and Martha Lathrop (Nov., 1652-Sept. 21, 1719).
8. John Moss (about 1619-1708) and
..... (.....).

John Moss, born England, probably came with Hopkins, Eaton and Davenport, in 1637. The first record in New Haven was dated Feb., 1639, when he signed a social compact as a proprietor and planter.

Isaac Moss (1754-1839) served as Trumpeter under Capt. Nichols, 1779.

LUCY BETTIE JOSEPHINE LOCKWOOD (MRS.
GOULD)

764

Born Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Robert Lockwood, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Reuben Lockwood, of Weston, Conn., as follows :

2. David Benjamin Lockwood (Jan. 7, 1827-Jan. 19, 1897) and 2nd wife
Lydia Ellen Nelson (Feb. 19, 1833-living, May, 1914).
3. David Lockwood (April 27, 1791-Dec. 3, 1853) and Abigail Gray (Jan. 2, 1802-Jan. 11, 1883).
4. Reuben Lockwood (April 17, 1762-May 11, 1838) and Elizabeth Raymond (Nov. 23, 1761-April 28, 1807).
5. John Lockwood (Oct. 12, 1736-after 1762) and
..... (.....).
6. John Lockwood (July 1, 1713-M., Feb. 8, 1730) and Abigail Morehouse (prior to 1715-after 1757).
7. Joseph Lockwood, Jr. (1690-1782) and
..... (.....).

8. Joseph Lockwood (Aug. 6, 1638-April 14, 1717) and Isabelle Beacham (prior to 1650-about 1698).
9. Robert Lockwood (1614-Aug., 1658) and Susanna Tenison (or St. John) (prior to 1619-Dec. 23, 1660).

Robert Lockwood, born England, came to America about 1630 and settled in Watertown, where he was made freeman 1636. He moved to Fairfield, 1646, and was made freeman of Connecticut, 1652. Was appointed Sergeant 1652.

Reuben Lockwood (1762-1838), when but sixteen entered the "train service," transporting food and clothing to the Army, and later served as a coast guard and received a pension for his services.

MISS CORA BELLE FORBES

765

Born St. Louis, Mo.

Same as National No. 565.

FRANCES WHITE (MRS. HENRY ROBERTS)

766

Born Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of William White, of Haverhill, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Nicholas and Noah White, of Bradford and Haverhill, as follows:

2. Nicholas Alonzo White (Feb. 26, 1819-Aug. 9, 1886) and Julia Ann Tucker (July 19, 1821-Sept. 23, 1901).
3. Noah White (July 17, 1793-Nov. 2, 1865) and Fanny Moore (July, 1792-June 11, 1871).
4. Nicholas White (May 22, 1759-May 8, 1815) and Deborah Ford (....-after, 1795).
5. Noah White (Feb. 15, 1728-March 2, 1788) and Sarah Sweet (...., M., April 18, 1751, ...).
6. John White (March 8, 1663-Nov. 20, 1727) and Lydia Gilman (...., M., Oct. 24, 1687, ...).
7. John White (1639-Jan. 1, 1663) and Hannah French (Aug. 25, 1662-Jan. 1, 1663).
8. William White (1610-Sept. 23, 1690) and Mary (1606-Sept. 12, 1631).

William White, born Norfolk, England, came to America, 1635, and settled in Ipswich, later moving to Newbury, and later to Haverhill, where he was one of the "firmest pillars" of the church.

Nicholas White (1759-1815) served as private under Capt. Simeon Stevens from 1779 to 1781, while his father, Noah White (1728-1788), served as selectman of Bradford, Vt., 1779, and Justice of the Peace, 1783,

NINA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY (MRS. WILLIAM
H. KNAPP)

767

Born Greenfield, Ind. Resigned, May 13, 1919.

Descendant of Peter Shumway, of Topfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Amasa Shumway, of Belchertown, Mass., as follows:

2. Edward B. Shumway (Dec. 6, 1849-living, July, 1914) and Elizabeth Ellen Etta Magann (Jan. 17, 1851-living, 1914).
3. Rev. Salem Monroe Shumway (July 18, 1819-1883) and Emily Elizabeth Hicks (May 17, 1820-after, 1860).
4. Salem Shumway (July 25, 1793-April 19, 1824) and Lydia Barrows (June 27, 1796-June 22, 1849).
5. Amasa Shumway (March 1, 1756-Aug. 19, 1830) and 1st wife Sarah Gleason (1757-June 19, 1830).
6. Levi Shumway (April 8, 1727-after 1763) and Priscilla Gleason (May 10, 1731-M., June 30, 1752).
7. Oliver Shumway (May 10, 1701-M., Sept. 3, 1724) and Sarah Pratt (....-after 1749).
8. Peter Shumway (June 6, 1678-Sept., 1751) and 1st wife Maria Smith (Dec. 18, 1677-Jan. 17, 1738).
9. Peter Shumway (April 10, 1635-1695) and Frances (....-before Aug. 2, 1714).

Founder same as National No. 593.

Amasa Shumway (1756-1830) served from Belchertown as a Minute Man, 1775, under Capt. John Coles. Enlisted as Corporal, 1777, under Capt. Parker.

MATTIE E. FRENCH (MRS. WILLIAM KELLOGG
PECK)

768

Born Somers, Wis.

Descendant of John French, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Haynes French, of Mendon, Mass., as follows:

2. Haynes French (Aug. 6, 1807-June 10, 1872) and Weltha Hyde (March 14, 1817-March 23, 1865).
3. Haynes French (May 15, 1759/60-Nov. 21, 1814 and 2nd wife Sally Hugh (Nov. 21, 1777-Oct. 18, 1851).
4. John French (March 14, 1727/8-April 8, 1781) and Olive Haynes (April 23, 1733-1835).
5. John French (April 16, 1699-after 1727) and Margaret (...., M., 1722-after 1764).
6. John French (Feb. 28, 1641-Aug. 6, 1699) and Experience Thayer (May 15, 1658-Sept. 29, 1719).
7. John French (1615/20-Aug. 6, 1699 (?)) and Grace (1620-Feb. 28, 1680).

John French, born Suffolk, England, appears in a list of first settlers of Dorchester, 1641, having been made free-man, October, 1630. He was Surveyor of Highways, 1647. He took the oath of allegiance, 1645, in Braintree, and signed the covenant of the church, 1679.

Haynes French (1759-1814) at the age of fifteen became waiter to Maj. Whitcomb, and later enlisted and was at the Siege of Quebec; was taken prisoner.

DOROTHY DAYTON FESSENDEN (MRS. PAUL
MOYER)

769

Born Highland Park, Ill.

Descendant of Nicholas Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Benjamin Fessenden, of Braintree, Mass., as follows:

2. Benjamin Arthur Fessenden (Aug. 2, 1848-living, March, 1914) and
Laura Dayton (Dec. 24, 1865-living, March, 1914).
3. Charles Fessenden (July 4, 1810-Sept. 5, 1897) and
Susan Elizabeth Skinner (1812-M., Jan. 8, 1835, ...).
4. Benjamin Fessenden (1751-Aug. 17, 1827) and 2nd wife
Anna Bucknam (...., M., June 27, 1805-Nov. 5, 1820).
5. Benjamin Fessenden (Jan. 8, 1733/4-April 30, 1801) and 1st wife
Hannah Nash (1732-Aug. 6, 1802).
6. Thomas Fessenden (June 6, 1684-March 6, 1738) and 2nd wife
Abigail Locke (Oct. 26, 1712-June 12, 1736).
7. Nicholas Fessenden (about 1650-Feb. 24, 1718/19) and 2nd wife
Margaret Cheney (Nov. 26, 1656-Dec. 10, 1717).

Nicholas Fessenden, born England, was in Cambridge prior to 1673, at which time he married Margaret Cheney.

Benjamin Fessenden (1758-1827) enlisted at the age of seventeen, serving throughout the war.

MISS LILLIAN ADELAIDE NORTON

770

Born Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Nicholas Norton, of Weymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Seth Norton, of Addison, Me., as follows:

2. Hannibal Davenport Norton (Nov. 9, 1838-living, 1921) and
Nellie Amanda Williams (Oct. 31, 1838-living, 1921).
3. Richmond Daggett Norton (April 9, 1815-Aug. 19, 1900) and
Naomi Fidelia Waterhouse (March 4, 1820-April 1, 1891).
4. Abraham Norton (July 1, 1767-Sept. 21, 1844) and
Eunice Look (April 13, 1774-Nov. 22, 1850).

5. Seth Norton (Jan. 16, 1735-April, 1830) and Amy Norton (Jan. 7, 1738-M., Feb. 7, 1760, ...).
6. Phineas Norton (about 1700-prior to Aug. 21, 1766) and Patience Cleveland (about 1713-Oct., 1805).
7. Benjamin Norton (1659-1733) and 1st wife Hannah (.....-1733).
8. Nicholas Norton (1610-between April 17 and June 1, 1690) and Elizabeth (.....-June/Oct., 1690).

Nicholas Norton, born England, appears at Weymouth, Mass., 1637; 1657 he was still listed at that place and also appears for the first time in Edgartown, in which he held town offices, 1646 and 1657. August 22, 1659, he was granted forty acres of land. In 1685 he was on a committee, and that is the last time his name appears in the town records.

Seth Norton (1735-1830) was one of the crew of the *Unity* that captured the British sloop *Margaretta*, at Machias, Me., June 12, 1775.

SUSAN THORNTON MERIWETHER (MRS.

HENNING)

771

Born Shelby Co., Ky.

Descendant of Nicholas Meriwether, of Charlottesville, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nicholas Meriwether, as follows:

2. Thornton Meriwether (July 25, 1824-March 12, 1868) and Elizabeth Davis Allen (Aug. 10, 1839-living, Oct., 1914).
3. Richard Meriwether (Oct. 10, 1777-May 19, 1850) and 2nd wife Susanne Thornton (...., M., July 10, 1820-Nov. 27, 1862).
4. Nicholas Meriwether (June 4, 1749-April 28, 1828) and Elizabeth Thornton (?) (.....-Nov. 27, 1784).
5. Nicholas Meriweather (Dec. 11, 1719-May 3, 1758) and Frances Morton (1722-1780).
6. David Meriwether (.....-Dec. 25, 1744) and Anne Holmes (.....-March, 1735/6).
7. Nicholas Meriwether (Oct. 26, 1647-1744) and Elizabeth Crawford (1650/4-after 1744).
8. Nicholas Meriwether (.....-Dec. 19, 1678) and (.....-.....).

Nicholas Meriwether, born, Wales, was in Charlottesville, Va., as early as 1685 for at that time he was Vestryman in the St. Peter and St. Paul church.

Nicholas Meriwether (1749-1828) served from Virginia.

MARY GRACE TOLL (MRS. ERASTUS D. HILL) 772

Born Glenville, N. Y.

Descendant of Karel Hanson Toll, of Schenectady, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot, Karel Hanson Toll, of Schenectady, as follows:

2. Philip Ryley Toll (Feb. 8, 1811-April 7, 1883) and Maria DeGrag (Jan. 16, 1820-Aug. 6, 1895).
3. Rev. John C. Toll (Sept. 13, 1780-Oct. 21, 1849) and Nancy Mynderse (May 16, 1779-Oct. 9, 1859).
4. Karel (Karl) Hanson Toll (Feb. 10, 1745-Aug. 30, 1832) and Elizabeth Ryley (Nov. 27, 1749-Oct. 25, 1839).
5. Johonas Toll (Aug. 17, 1719-Dec. 31, 1746) and Eve Van Patten (...., M., 1742, ...).
6. Daniel Toll (1691-July 18, 1748) and Margaret Brodt (...., M., 1717, ...).
7. Karel Hanson Toll (1658-March, 1738, ...) and Lysbeth Rinkhard (...., M., 1683, ...).

Karel Hanson Toll, born Sweden, settled in Schenectady, 1685. He was a large land holder. The Indians called him "Kingego."

Karel Hanson Toll (1745-1832) served as Adjutant, 14th Regiment, New York.

MISS ANNIE BAILEY COOPER 773

Born Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Hollowell, of Nansemond Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Silas Thomas Hollowell, of North Carolina, as follows:

2. Joseph Henry Cooper (Sept. 12, 1812-July 10, 1873) and Susan Ann Hollowell (April 28, 1834-Oct. 31, 1896).
3. William Dean Hollowell (Oct. 5, 1800-Jan. 10, 1890) and Mary Elizabeth Echols (1810-Oct. 1, 1849).
4. Arthur Hollowell (1775-1818) and Elizabeth Sharrock (April 15, 1776-Feb., 1814).
5. Silas Thomas Hollowell (1754-179?) and Miriam Riddick (1755-1793).
6. Joel Hollowell (1732-1774) and Miriam Riddick (1735-1777).
7. William Hollowell (1709-1758) and Ann Perry (1711-M., 1731, ...).
8. Luke Hollowell (1684-April 21, 1734) and Elizabeth Williams (1689-1738).
9. Thomas Hollowell (about 1628-....) and Elizabeth (.....-.....).

Thomas Hollowell, born England, was a Quaker, coming to Virginia because of his religion, in 1656. Later he bought land in North Carolina to which his sons removed.

Silas Thomas Hollowell (1754-179?) served as private in the 10th North Carolina Continental Regiment.

ANNIE SOUTHERNE (MRS. CLARENCE M.

TARDY)

774

Born Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Hollowell and Silas Thomas Hollowell same as above.

2. John Peters Southerne (1825-March 7, 1883) and Mary Winnifred Hollowell (Oct. 18, 1839-living, June, 1914).

Following generations same as previous number.

Also descended from John Southerne, of Jamestown, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Gibson Southerne, as follows:

2. John Peters Southerne (1825-March 7, 1883) and Mary Winnifred Hollowell (Oct. 18, 1839-living, June, 1914).
3. John Whirley Southerne Dec. 27, 1802-Oct. 29, 1874) and Elizabeth Scott Callahan (1807-1865).
4. Gipson (Gibson) Southerne (Dec. 25, 1753-April 3, 1833) and Mary Peters (1760-1830).
5. William Southerne (Aug. 16, 1722-....) and Mary Gibson (1732-....).
6. John Southerne (Aug. 12, 1701-....) and Margaret (....-....).
7. John Southerne (1641-1728) and Catherine (....-....).
8. John Southerne (about 1600-....) and Tucker (?) (....-....).

John Southerne, born England, came to Virginia 1620; in 1623 he was a member of the House of Burgesses. He was Burgess for James City Island 1629 and 1630.

Gipson Southerne (1753-1833) served as private from Buckingham Co., Va., and received a pension for said service.

HELEN FOOTE (MRS. RICHARD H. CLARKE) 775

Born Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Elijah Foote, of Simsbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles King Foote (Aug. 5, 1816-May, 1901) and Sarah Behethirland Lyon (Nov. 18, 1725-Oct. 31, 1891).

3. Justus Foote (Jan. 24, 1782-June 10, 1829) and Harriet Sylvester Graham (March 9, 1789-April 20, 1865).
4. Elijah Foote (March 14, 1755-1828) and 1st wife Mary Lattimer (...., M. Dec. 12, 1771, ...).
5. Samuel Foote (Oct. 14, 1719-Sept. 18, 1775) and Lois Loomis (Nov. 26, 1724-after July, 1764).
6. Daniel Foote (Feb. 6, 1689-July 15, 1740) and Mary Collyer (...., M. Nov. 19, 1718-June, 1769).
7. Samuel Foote (May 1, 1649-Sept. 7, 1689) and Mary Merrick (...., M., 1671- Oct. 3, 1690).
8. Nathaniel Foote (1620-1655) and Elizabeth Smith (...., M., 1646-after 1655).

Founder same as National No. 92.

Elijah Foote (1755-1828) served three years as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line, under Capt. Comstock.

ALMA PENFIELD (MRS. GOODRICH)

776

Born New York City.

Descendant of William Harvey, of Taunton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Rufus Harvey, of Taunton, as follows:

2. Edward Zina Penfield (June 29, 1846-Oct. 2, 1898) and Alice Harvey (Oct. 6, 1855-living, Sept., 1914).
3. Wheelock Nye Harvey (April 15, 1825-Jan. 8, 1889) and Margaret B. Lewis (Nov. 26, 1829-June 6, 1910).
4. Charles Rufus Harvey (Jan. 19, 1799-Sept. 14, 1878) and 1st wife Olive Willard (March 3, 1800-April 5, 1829).
5. Rufus Harvey (Oct. 7, 1758-Sept. 9, 1807) and Sarah Jones (1768-Oct. 5, 1803).
6. Jonathan Harvey (1712-1797) and Freeloove Hicks (prior to 1725-M., Feb. 27, 1740, ...).
7. William Harvey (Jan. 2, 1680/1-1733) and Hopestill Briggs (...., M., before Oct., 1702-after 1733).
8. Thomas Harvey (Dec. 18, 1641-1728) and Elizabeth Willis (prior to 1660-M., Dec. 1, 1679).
9. William Harvey (about 1614-1691) and Joanne Hucker (...., M., April 2, 1639-before 1691).

William Harvey, born Somersetshire, England, came to America, 1636, settling first at Dorchester, and later becoming one of the original planters of Taunton, 1638. About 1639-40 he moved to Boston where four of his children were born. He returned to Taunton 1659, where he held several offices.

Rufus Harvey (1758-1807) served as private from 1775 to 1779.

ELLA BENHAM (MRS. G. E. PURDUE) 777

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Richard Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Baldwin, of Milford, as follows:

2. Dallas George Benham (Aug. 21, 1843-Dec. 2, 1888) and Ella Jane Baldwin (Nov. 23, 1850-1880).
3. Charles Lockwood Baldwin (Aug. 24, 1822-Feb. 11, 1904) and Mary Abigail Beecher (March 29, 1826-Jan. 5, 1902).
4. Nathaniel Baldwin (Feb. 13, 1786-Aug. 1, 1828) and Susan Yorke (1779-May 8, 1837).

Following generations same as National No. 519.

MISS ETHELWYN BASSETT HALL 778

Born Lansing, Mich.

Descendant of John Hall, of New Haven and Wallingford, through the Revolutionary patriot, Asahel Hall, of Wallingford, as follows:

2. Henry Orville Hall (Nov. 21, 1846-living, Oct., 1914) and Emma Amelia Bassett (Nov. 9, 1848-living, Oct., 1914).
3. Hezekiah Johnson Hall (May 31, 1798-April 28, 1862) and Deborah Willson (June 12, 1813-May 30, 1888).
4. Asahel Hall (June 14, 1759-Jan. 9, 1845) and Ruth Johnson (May 31, 1765-June 5, 1824).
5. Asahel Hall (Jan. 19, 1717-Nov. 11, 1795) and Sarah Parmalee (Aug. 28, 1719-M., Sept. 30, 1738).
6. John Hall (March 14, 1681-April 27, 1766) and Elizabeth Royce (Dec. 28, 1689-Sept. 2, 1755).
7. John Hall (1641-Sept. 2, 1721) and Mary Parker (...., baptized, Aug. 27, 1648-Sept. 22, 1725).
8. John Hall (prior to Oct. 9, 1605-before March 3, 1676) and Jane Wollen (....-March/Nov., 1690).

John Hall, born England, was a planter in New Haven, 1640, having been a soldier in the Pequot War. He was made freeman 1675, was one of the first settlers of Wallingford, 1670, of which town he was Deputy 1690-1704.

Asahel Hall (1759-1845) enlisted July 18, 1780 and served to December 5, 1780.

LETTIE DODGE (MRS. R. E. MONTGOMERY) 779

Born Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Richard Dodge, of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Phineas Dodge, of Rowley, as follows:

2. Maj. Gen. Grinell M. Dodge (April 12, 1831-living, Oct., 1914) and Annie Brown (May 23, 1833-living, Oct., 1914).
3. Sylvanus Dodge (Nov. 25, 1801-Dec. 23, 1871) and Julia Teresa Phillips (Jan. 23, 1802-Dec. 11, 1888).
4. Solomon Dodge (May 3, 1776-June 20, 1860) and 1st wife Mary Dresser (July 15, 1774-Dec. 25, 1804).
5. Phineas Dodge (Sept. 9, 1745-Sept. 15, 1824) and Lucy Nelson (June 22, 1745-1798).
6. John Dodge (Feb. 25, 1714/15-after, 1757) and Bettie Conant (Jan. 29, 1719-Feb. 26, 1802).
7. Phineas Dodge (May 23, 1688-July 19, 1724) and 1st wife Martha Elwailes (1685-March 31, 1724).
8. John Dodge (April 15, 1662-Jan. 18, 1703/4) and Martha Fisk (...., baptized, 1672-Dec. 29, 1697).
9. John Dodge (...., baptized, Dec. 29, 1631-Oct. 11, 1711) and Sarah (1645-Feb. 8, 1705/6).
10. Richard Dodge (prior to 1602-June 15, 1671) and Edith (1603-June 27, 1678).

Richard Dodge, born England, came from Somersetshire and settled in Salem, 1638. About 1667 he moved to Beverly and was one of the founders of the church at that place; in 1653 his name heads the list of contributors to Harvard College.

Phineas Dodge (1745-1824) served at the Lexington Alarm and as a private in Capt. John Dodge's Co., 1776.

MISS ELLA DANFORTH

780

Born Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of William Gaylord, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Charles Gaylord, of Plymouth, Pa., as follows:

2. John Warren Danforth (May 6, 1811-Aug. 10, 1875) and Mary Gaylord (Sept. 23, 1826-June 14, 1905).
3. Henderson Gaylord (Oct. 9, 1796-Nov. 28, 1876) and Bethia Nesbitt (June 28, 1800-March 28, 1860).
4. Dr. Charles Eleazer Gaylord (March 21, 1770-Feb. 4, 1839) and Esther Smith (July 6, 1777-Oct. 8, 1854).
5. Charles Gaylord (Sept. 22, 1739-July 5, 1777) and Hannah Andruss (March 17, 1746-Oct. 7, 1823).
6. Joseph Gaylord (1716-March 10, 1796) and Elizabeth Rich (Jan. 8, 1722-March 21, 1796).
7. John Gaylord (April 21, 1677-1753) and Elizabeth Hickox (1681-Dec. 19, 1751).
8. Joseph Gaylord (May 13, 1649-Feb. 2, 1711/12) and Sarah Stanley (1652/3-Feb. 12, 1711/12).
9. Walter Gaylord (1622-after 1680) and Mary Stebbins (.....-June 27, 1657).
10. William Gaylord (1685-July 20, 1673) and (.....).

William Gaylord, born England, was in Windsor prior to 1663, from which place he was elected for many years to the General Court.

Charles Gaylord (1739-1777) enlisted 1776, under Capt. Samuel Ransom, Connecticut Militia, but when Capt. Ransom organized his Wyoming, Pa., Independent Co. he was transferred to that. He was in the Battles of Millstone and Bound Brook and died in camp at Morristown, N. J., July, 1777.

PAGE TAYLOR (MRS. EDWIN KIRK)

781

Born Anstead, W. Va.

Descendant of Col. John Page, of Williamsburg, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Robert Page of Clarke Co. Va., as follows:

2. Stevens M. Taylor (July 6, 1847-living, Nov., 1914) and Mary Mann Page (Feb. 24, 1864-living, Nov., 1914).
3. Edwin Randolph Page (Dec. 26, 1822-Spring of 1863) and Olivia Alexander (Nov., 1821-June, 1897).
4. John Page (Sept. 2, 1792-after, 1842) and 1st wife Jane Nelson (...., M., 1819-1830/36).
5. Robert Page (1764-Jan. 1, 1840) and Sarah Walker (Feb 16, 1766-April 4, 1843).
6. John Page (1720-1780) and Jane Byrd (1723-1775).
7. Mann Page (1691-Jan. 24, 1730) and 2nd wife Judith Carter (1694-M., 1717-/18, ...).
8. Matthew Page (1659-Jan. 9, 1703) and Mary Mann (1672-March, 27, 1707).
9. John Page (1627-Jan. 23, 1692) and Alice Luckin (1625-about June 22, 1698).

John Page, born Sudbury, England, emigrated to Virginia about 1650. He was a member of the Council in the division of the Virginia land.

Robert Page (1764-1840) was one of the students who left William and Mary College to join the Army. He rose to the rank of Captain.

IDA MARION CHASE (MRS. GEORGE M.
BAKER)

782

Born Malden, Mass.

Descendant of Aquila Chase, of Hampton, N. H., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Chase, of Cornish, N. H., as follows:

2. Henry Fiske Chase (Oct. 1, 1826-Feb. 18, 1888) and Caroline Sophia Hopkins (Aug. 11, 1832-March 2, 1908).
3. George Chase (March 29, 1787-Oct. 1, 1840) and Clarissa Cook (March 17, 1787-1851).
4. Samuel Chase (1754-Oct., 1838) and Damaris Sabin (1749-Sept. 9, 1825).
5. Samuel Chase (Nov. 28, 1728-July 10, 1790) and Silence (Hunt) Stow (Nov. 30, 1727-Nov. 19, 1794).
6. Samuel Chase (Sept. 28, 1707-Aug. 12, 1800) and Mary Dudley (Feb. 22, 1716-Feb. 12, 1789).

Following generations the same as National No. 699.

Founder and patriot the same as National No. 699.

MARY ELLIS (MRS. WILLIARD AUGSBURY) 783

Born Antwerp, N. Y. Died, 1920.

Same as National No. 305, who was her mother.

MARY WATTLES BRIGHAM (MRS. SANFORD G.
SCARRITT) 784

Born Madison, N. Y. Died, 1916/18.

Descendant of Thomas Brigham, of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, George Brigham, of Marlboro, Mass., as follows:

2. Solomon Brigham (July 15, 1805-Jan. 24, 1890) and Mary Ann Summer (April 13, 1812-June 29, 1887).
3. Phineas Brigham (Oct. 7, 1757-March 17, 1813) and Susannah Howe (Feb. 19, 1767-after 1805).
4. George Brigham (March 17, 1730-March 27, 1808) and Mary Bragg (Jan. 4, 1735-Feb. 4, 1822).
5. Samuel Brigham (June 25, 1689-Sept. 1, 1771) and Abigail Moore (1696-Nov. 20, 1731).
6. Samuel Brigham (Jan. 12, 1652-July 24, 1713) and Elizabeth Howe (April 5, 1665-July 26, 1739).
7. Thomas Brigham (1603-Dec. 8, 1653) and Mercy Hurd (...., M., about 1637-Dec. 23, 1693).

Thomas Brigham, born in England, is on the list of passengers sailing on the *Susan Ellen*, April, 1635. He was made freeman by the General Court of Massachusetts, April 18, 1637. He was chosen Constable of Cambridge, 1639.

George Brigham (1730-1808) was on a Committee of Safety, 1774, to draw up a covenant of non-consumption of British goods. Was selectman 1774, 1775 and 1776. Was Representative to the General Court from Marlboro, 1776, 1777, 1781, and from Southboro, 1785.

JEAN WYLIE PECK (MRS. WILLIAM D.
WASHBURN)

785

Born Orange, Ohio.

Descendant of William Peck, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Richard A. Peck, of Lyme, Conn., as follows:

2. John Pearson Peck (April 2, 1834-Oct. 8, 1897) and Sarah Rogers Day (June 28, 1841-July 29, 1894).
3. Richard Anson Peck (June 22, 1800-Feb. 11, 1888) and Hester Chambers (1812-May, 1885).
4. Richard Peck (July 23, 1780-Dec. 5, 1815) and Permelia Ray (....., M., 1800, ...).
5. Richard A. Peck (Aug. 5, 1753-Oct. 24, 1837) and 1st wife Sarah Tennant (....., M., 1775, ...).
6. Samuel Peck (April 7, 1729-1776) and Hannah Beckwith (prior to 1735-Jan. 5, 1772).
7. Samuel Peck (July 12, 1707-M., Nov. 7, 1728, ...) and Alice Way (before 1708-after March 27, 1742).
8. Samuel Peck (July 29, 1678-Jan. 28, 1735) and 1st wife Elizabeth Lee (....., M., Dec. 28, 1699-Aug. 29, 1731).
9. Joseph Peck (Jan., 1641-Nov. 25, 1718) and Sarah (1636-Sept. 14, 1726).
10. William Peck (1601-Oct. 4, 1694) and 1st wife Elizabeth (....., M., 1622-Dec. 5, 1683).

William Peck, born London, England, arrived in Boston, June 26, 1637, with Gov. Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, and was one of the original proprietors of New Haven, Conn., being one of the signers of the Fundamental Agreement, June 4, 1639; made Freeman, 1640.

Richard A. Peck (1753-1837) commanded the sloop *Randolph*.

LUCRETIA HEY (MRS. CHARLES J. SHOEMAKER) 786

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Kenelm Winslow, of Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Winslow, of Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., as follows:

2. Emanuel Hey (June 13, 1821-Jan. 1, 1891) and Lucretia Ellen Winslow (July 6, 1830-May 21, 1895).
3. Seth E. Winslow, M. D. (March 6, 1790-Oct. 14, 1868) and Sarah Elvira Giles (Nov. 2, 1795-April 2, 1883).
4. Seth Winslow (June 1, 1764-Aug. 17, 1854) and 1st wife Hannah Crosby (Sept. 5, 1766-Dec., 1821).
5. Nathan Winslow (March 14, 1736-Dec. 31, 1820) and Eunice Mayo (1737-Aug. 8, 1814).
6. Kenelm Winslow (1700-June 28, 1783) and 1st wife Zerviah Rider (1703-April 5, 1745).

7. Kenelm Winslow (Aug. 9, 1668-March 20, 1728/9) and Bethia Hall (...., M., Jan. 5, 1689-after 1728).
8. Kenelm Winslow (1635-Nov. 11, 1715) and 1st wife Mercy Warden (1641-Sept. 22, 1688).
9. Kenelm Winslow (April 29, 1599-Sept. 13, 1672) and Mrs. Eleanor (Newton) Adams (1598-Dec., 1681).

Kenelm Winslow, born Droitwich, England, came to Plymouth about 1629, and moved to Marshfield, 1641, which place he represented as Deputy to the General Court, 1642-4, 1649-53.

Deacon Nathan Winslow (1736-1820) served as private under Capt. Benjamin Berry, Sept., 1778.

ELIZABETH COOK (MRS. AUSTIN E.
WALLACE, JR.)

787

Born Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of William Richardson, of Newbury, Mass., through the revolutionary patriot, Caleb Richardson, as follows:

2. Frank D. Cook (May 1, 1850-living, Dec., 1914) and Addie Richardson (Jan. 1, 1855-living, Dec., 1914). and
3. Caleb Richardson (Nov. 30, 1820-April 1, 1913) and Elizabeth Talmer (Sept. 9, 1832-Aug. 17, 1880).

The following generations are the same as National No. 370.

EMILY MARGARET BLAKESLEE (MRS. LOGAN
H. ROOTS)

788

Born Silver Creek, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Angell, of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Eseck Angell, Beckshire Co., Mass., as follows:

2. Lyman Curtis Blakeslee (Jan. 28, 1822-March 8, 1885) and Maria Candace Angell (Dec. 14, 1820-July 4, 1860).
3. Ethan Angell (June 1, 1798-June, 1870) and Margaret Dawley (Dec. 12, 1819-after 1826).
4. Eseck Angell (Sept. 12, 1752-1836) and 1st wife Martha Brown (Sept. 12, 1753-1807).
5. Nedeiah Angell (April 29, 1712-April 19, 1786) and 1st wife Mary Winsor (Sept. 2, 1718-June 9, 1758).
6. Daniel Angell (May 2, 1680-June 16, 1750) and Hannah Winsor (prior to 1690-after 1726).
7. John Angell (1648-July 27, 1720) and Ruth Field (...., M., Jan. 7, 1669-1727).
8. Thomas Angell (about 1618-1695) and Alice (.....).

Thomas Angell, born in England, came to America with Roger Williams in 1631, was in Salem 1631 to 1636, when he moved to Providence, R. I. He was a Constable for many years.

Eseck Angell (1752-1836) served as private under Capt. Timothy Read, Oct., 1781.

HELEN MARIA BLAKESLEE (MRS. SERENO
VALENTINE NORTON)

789

Born Metamora, Ill. Died, 1916/18.

Same as Previous Number.

ELLA HOYT (MRS. LOUIS FLICKINGER)

790

Born Oakland Co., Mich.

Descendant of Simon Walter Hoyt, of Salem, Windsor and Norwalk, through the Revolutionary patriot, Noah Hoyt, of Norwalk, as follows:

2. George Willis Hoyt (April 19, 1835-Oct. 7, 1904) and Ellen Polhemus (June 11, 1841-June 7, 1912).
3. Joseph Lockwood Hoyt (May 17, 1797-Dec. 7, 1871) and Mary Jane Norman (Dec. 18, 1804-July 7, 1868).
4. Noah Hoyt (Nov. 3, 1753-Dec. 23, 1827) and 2nd wife Mary Seeley (Feb. 10, 1759-M., Dec. 10, 1783, ...).
5. David Hoyt (Dec. 3, 1710-Oct. 21, 1789) and Ruth Lockwood (July 17, 1714-July 23, 1771).
6. Caleb Hoyt (prior to 1687-April 11, 1755) and Mehitable (Keeler) Blakhley (...., M., 1707/8-March 21, 1755).
7. Zerubbabel Hoyt (1650-1725) and 2nd wife Mehitable (Rockwell) Keeler (....-....).
8. Walter Hoyt (June 9, 1619-about 1698) and (....-....).
9. Simon Hoyt (June 20, 1590-Sept. 1, 1657) and 2nd wife Susannah Smith (...., M., prior to 1618-before Feb., 1674).

Simon Hoyt, born in Dorchester, England, came with Gov. Endicott, Sept. 6, 1628, bringing his son Walter, who was born in Somersetshire, England. He was one of the "First Puritan Settlers," was in Salem 1628, Charlestown 1629, Dorchester 1630, Scituate 1633, Fairfield 1649. Walter resided in Norwalk which place he represented, and of which he was one of the ten proprietors. Deputy to the General Court for fourteen sessions.

Noah Hoyt (1753-1827) served as private under Capt. Matthew Mead, enlisted January 12, 1776, and was discharged on the 15th; enlisted again in June, and served until the following January; was drafted August 25, 1778, and served until November.

HARRIETTE LOUISE AYER (MRS. CHARLES H.
KINGSBURY)

791

Born S. Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of James Danielson, of Block Island, through the Revolutionary patriot, William Danielson, of Danielson, N. Y., as follows:

2. Joseph Curtis Ayer (April 3, 1832-Aug. 10, 1891) and Eliza Frances (May 2, 1837-living, Dec., 1914).
3. James Danielson (1794-Aug. 29, 1864) and Anilla Short (1795-Feb. 19, 1874).
4. James Danielson (Jan. 18, 1761-Oct. 25, 1827) and Sarah Lord (June 17, 1769-April 24, 1852).
5. William Danielson (Aug. 11, 1729-Aug. 19, 1798) and Sarah Williams (1737-Jan. 10, 1809).
6. Samuel Danielson (1701-1786) and Sarah Douglass (1704-March 29, 1774).
7. James Danielson (1648-June 22, 1728) and 2nd wife Mrs. Mary Tosh (....., M., 1700-Feb. 23, 1752).

James Danielson, born Scotland, was in Block Island prior to 1687.

William Danielson (1729-1798) enlisted and was with Gen. Putnam at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He served throughout the war and was promoted from Lieutenant Colonel to Colonel before peace was declared.

DR. FRANCES DANA

792

Born La Salle Co., Ill. Resigned, 1917.

Descendant of Richard Dana, of Cambridge, through the Revolutionary patriot, William Dana, of Ashford, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H., as follows:

2. William Dana (July 5, 1823-Dec. 28, 1912) and Frances Maria Ney (July 23, 1836-May 1, 1854).
3. Jedediah Dana (July 15, 1780-Aug. 4, 1853) and Martha Wood (June 16, 1786-March 8, 1856).
4. William Dana (Aug. 9, 1736-Dec. 11, 1805) and Joanna Sessions (before 1760-after 1780).
5. Jedediah Dana (Feb. 11, 1708-March 28, 1787) and Elizabeth (.....-Jan. 30, 1787).

6. Benjamin Dana (Feb. 20, 1662-Aug. 13, 1738) and Mary Buckminster (1668-Feb. 13, 1754).
7. Richard Dana (about 1620-April 2, 1690) and Anne Bullard (before 1626-July 15, 1711).

Richard Dana, born England, drew as his share 20 acres in Cambridge, June 9, 1652. He held many civil offices and is listed as a member of the First Church of Cambridge.

William Dana (1736-1805) served as private under Col. Chase.

MISS IDA DANA

793

Born Waltham, Ill. Resigned, 1917.

Same as previous number.

CLARA MARIA HAMMOND (MRS. JOHN GUIGAN) 794

Born Hampton, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hammond, of Hingham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Hammond, of Hampton, Conn., as follows:

2. Josiah Hammond (April 21, 1821-Feb. 25, 1895) and 2nd wife Margaret Whipple (Sept. 27, 1842-Jan. 31, 1914).
3. Charles W. Hammond (April 27, 1794-Nov. 27, 1851) and Artemesia Rindge (1798-Sept. 25, 1846).
4. Josiah Hammond (Jan. 9, 1760-March 3, 1844) and Elizabeth Moseley (July 11, 1757-Sept. 20, 1839).
5. Josiah Hammond (Jan. 31, 1723/4-Aug. 21, 1802) and Abigail Durkee (1733-Dec. 28, 1819).
6. Josiah Hammond (March 12, 1700-Oct. 5, 1793) and 1st wife Mary Davis (1701-Sept. 13, 1778).
7. Isaac Hammond (Dec. 20, 1668-Jan. 1, 1715) and Ann Kenrick (July 3, 1672-1719).
8. Thomas Hammond (about 1630-Oct. 20, 1678) and Elizabeth Stedman (Dec. 17, 1662-1715).
9. Thomas Hammond (baptized, Sept. 2, 1603-Sept. 30, 1675) and Elizabeth Cason (before 1604-M., Nov. 12, 1623, ...).

Thomas Hammond, born Melford, England, had land granted him in Hingham, 1636, was made freeman March 9, 1636/7. He was on the Grand Jury, 1637.

Josiah Hammond (1723-1802) was Lieutenant of a company of Militia and marched to Lexington on the Alarm, April, 1775. He was Captain, 3d Battalion, Connecticut Troops, under Gen. Spencer.

MISS HELEN MASON

795

Born Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Hugh Mason, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Mason, of Watertown, as follows:

2. Alphonso Mason (Feb. 25, 1844-living, Jan., 1915) and Mary Thomas Caldwell (Feb. 22, 1853-living, Jan., 1915).
3. John Mason (1802-Aug. 10, 1874) and Mary Eliza Babson (Sept. 7, 1803-Nov. 15, 1890).
4. John Mason (Aug. 3, 1769-June 6, 1852) and Tryphena Shipley (Aug. 23, 1768-after 1812).
5. Josiah Mason (Oct. 3, 1734-Sept. 9, 1814) and Anna Livermore (May 8, 1739-Sept. 10, 1819).
6. Joseph Mason (Oct. 2, 1688-July 6, 1755) and Mary Monck (1691-April 22, 1763).
7. Joseph Mason (Aug. 10, 1646-July 22, 1702) and Mary Fiske (July 5, 1661-Jan. 1, 1723).
8. Hugh Mason (1605-Oct. 10, 1678) and Esther .. (...1610-May 1, 1692).

Hugh Mason, born Ipswich, England, was Deputy from Watertown, 1643, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674 and 1677.

Josiah Mason (1734-1814) served as private under Capt. John Walton.

ROSA BULLOCK (MRS. F. H. HAGERMAN)

796

Born Towanda, Pa.

Descendant of Richard Bullock, of Rehobath, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Stephen Bullock, of Rehoboth, as follows:

2. Darius Bullock (June 12, 1836-Jan. 9, 1907) and Phaney Maggs (May 2, 1843-living, Feb., 1915).
3. Nathan Bullock (July 10, 1795-Nov. 6, 1855) and Nancy Rockwell (March 2, 1804-Sept. 4, 1846).
4. Darius Bullock (Oct. 10, 1761-Oct. 26, 1833) and Chloe Pierce (Nov. 18, 1765-March 26, 1845).
5. Stephen Bullock (Oct. 10, 1736-Feb. 2, 1816) and Mary Horton (Dec. 8, 1738-Aug. 29, 1830).
6. Samuel Bullock (Nov. 17, 1703-Oct. 15, 1779) and Anna Bosworth (Jan. 3, 1706-Aug. 9, 1775).
7. Ebenezer Bullock (Feb. 22, 1676-1724) and Sarah Moulton (....., M., March 29, 1698, ...).
8. Samuel Bullock (Aug. 19, 1648-March 10, 1718) and 2nd wife Thankful (....., M., May 26, 1675, ...).
9. Richard Bullock (1622, Oct. 20, 1667) and 2nd wife Elizabeth Billington (....., M., July 26, 1660, ...).

Richard Bullock received lot No. 32 in the allotment of land in Rehoboth, 1643. He was the second town clerk of the town serving from 1659 to 1668.

Stephen Bullock (1736-1816) commanded a company in Col. Carpenter's Regiment under Gen. Sullivan, and was in the Battle of Rhode Island, in August, 1778. He was a member of the last General Court of Massachusetts and a Member of the Convention that adopted the Constitution, 1780.

MISS AGNES BLACKFAN

797

Born Trenton, N. J.

Descendant of John Watkins, Jr., of Anne Arundel Co., Md., through the Revolutionary patriot, Thomas Watkins, of the same place, as follows:

2. Ogden Wilkinson Blackfan (Jan. 14, 1826-March 28, 1873) and Mary Agnes Watkins (Jan. 29, 1827-May 22, 1906).
3. Tobias Watkins (Dec. 12, 1780-Nov. 14, 1855) and Mary Simpson (Dec. 6, 1783-Aug. 13, 1852).
4. Thomas Watkins (about 1746-1787) and Lucy Belt (...., M., Dec. 26, 1779, ...).
5. Nicholas Watkins (Aug. 20, 1722-1759) and Ariana Worthington (Dec. 25, 1729-after 1759).
6. Nicholas Watkins (March 1691-after 1757) and Margaret (before 1702-after 1757).
7. John Watkins (1665-after 1691) and Ann Gassaway (...., M., 1688-Jan., 1691).

John Watkins, born Wales, was in Virginia prior to 1665 for at that time he moved into Maryland.

Thomas Watkins (1746-1787) was Captain of Artillery, under Col. Means, during the Revolution.

ABBIE FORD BATES (MRS. GEORGE O. JENKINS)

798

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Andrew Ford, of Weymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Jacob and Noah Ford, of Abington, Mass., as follows:

2. Jacob Bates (Feb. 3, 1819-April 21, 1877) and Mary Caroline Ford (July 31, 1824-Aug. 9, 1873).
3. Daniel Alden Ford (Jan. 27, 1791-April 5, 1868) and Abigail Farrar (March 18, 1798-Feb. 13, 1850).
4. Noah Ford (March 19, 1762-Nov. 15, 1817) and Abigail Williams (1764-April 19, 1841).

5. Jacob Ford (1738-Feb. 21, 1818) and Rachel Agur (1743-March 25, 1792).
6. Jacob Ford (1711-June 9, 1794) and Sarah Pool (Feb. 11, 1717-April 12, 1788).
7. Andrew Ford (1682-May 12, 1750) and Marcy Whitman (1683-Feb. 4, 1737/8).
9. Andrew Ford (.....-March 4, 1693) and Abiah Whitman (.....-.....).
9. Andrew Ford (.....-March 4, 1693) and Eleanor (.....-.....).

Andrew Ford, born England, was made freeman in Weymouth, 1654.

Jacob Ford (1738-1818) served as private in Capt. Cobb's Company, marching to Bristol, Dec. 9, 1776. His son Noah (1762-1817) served as private under Capt. James Allen, at Bristol, April 19, 1777.

WALLER CONWAY (MRS. STANLEY FINCH) 799

Born Mobile, Ala.

Same as National No. 434.

MISS HARRIET BATES FAIRBANKS 800

Born Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan and John Faithbanks, of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Fairbanks, of Dedham, as follows:

2. Andrew Jackson Fairbanks (March 21, 1826-June 19, 1898) and Mary Matilda Wiley (Aug. 21, 1828-March 26, 1899).
3. Jason Fairbanks (Sept. 5, 1785-Jan. 10, 1875) and Mary Massey (Sept. 29, 1796-Sept. 29, 1882).
4. Samuel Fairbanks (Feb. 21, 1753-April 1, 1825) and 1st wife Rachel Lovett (1755-March 17, 1806).
5. Samuel Fairbanks (Sept. 14, 1728-March 28, 1812) and Mary Draper (1737-1765).
6. Joseph Fairbanks (April 26, 1687-between 1752 and 1755) and Abigail Dean (June 12, 1694-Dec. 31, 1750).
7. Joseph Fairbanks (March 10, 1656-June 14, 1734) and Dorcas (....., M., 1683-Jan. 9, 1738).
8. John Fairbanks (1621-Nov. 13, 1684) and Sarah Fiske (....., M., Jan. 15, 1641-Sept. 26, 1683).
9. Jonathan Fairbanks (before 1600-Dec. 5, 1668) and Grace Lee (....., Oct. 28, 1673).

Jonathan Fairbanks, born England, came to Boston, Mass., with wife and six children in 1633. March 23, 1637, he was one of the signers of the Dedham Covenant, and land was

granted him there where he became active in the government of the new plantation. His son John who came from England with him was admitted townsman and signed the covenant in Dedham as early as 1642. He also held town offices.

Samuel Fairbanks (1728-1812) served as Minute Man from Dedham where he spent his entire life. His son Samuel, Jr. (1753-1825), served as Corporal and Sergeant in the Massachusetts Militia.

EMMA THOMAS PEARCE (MRS. GEORGE W.
SLOCUM)

801

Born Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Richard Pearce, of Portsmouth, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Giles Pearce, of E. Greenwich, R. I., as follows:

2. Thomas Pearce (April 9, 1806-July 24, 1887) and Mary A. C. Phillips (June 6, 1811-Aug. 23, 1901).
3. Thomas Pearce (1770-1810) and Mary Cole (Jan. 5, 1783-Oct. 9, 1842).
4. Giles Pearce (1730-April 11, 1793) and Desire Case (Sept., 1733-Sept. 15, 1803).
5. John Pearce (Jan. 11, 1687-April, 1739) and Susanah Nicholls (1690-1735).
6. Giles Pearce (July 22, 1651-Nov. 19, 1698) and Elizabeth Hall (..... M., April, 1676-1698).
7. Richard Pearce (1615-1678) and Susannah Wright (1620-before 1678).
8. Richard Pearce (1590-.....) and Martha (.....-after 1629).

Richard Pearce, born York, England, was an early inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I.

Giles Pearce (1730-1793) was living on Block Island when the war started; he was a large stock raiser and contributed sheep for the Army.

MISS DOROTHY LEVERING PIDJEON

802

Descendant of John Wigard Levering, of Germantown, Pa., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Levering, of Philadelphia Co., Penn., as follows:

2. Theodore Fletcher Pidjeon (Dec. 18, 1838-living, Feb., 1915) and Emily Eckfeldt Levering (Dec. 25, 1852-July 3, 1909),
Following generations same as Nat. No. 121.

LYDIA BRUEN CORWIN (MRS. PAULY)

803

Born Lebanon, Ohio.

Descendant of Obadiah Bruen, of Gloucester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jabez Bruen, of Newark, N. J., as follows:

2. Robert Griffin Corwin (July 28, 1815-Sept. 16, 1899) and Eliza Bruen (Sept. 6, 1818-March 26, 1895).
3. Luther Bruen (Sept. 8, 1780-July 1, 1849) and Susan Barnett (March 14, 1790-Sept. 11, 1843).
4. Jabez Bruen (July 24, 1750-Nov. 27, 1814) and Abigail Spining (1750-about 1806).
5. David Bruen (1715-Jan. 9, 1795) and 1st wife Phoebe Wood (1719-Aug. 11, 1754).
6. Joseph Bruen (Feb. 1, 1667-Feb. 1, 1753) and Mary White (1726-....).
7. John Bruen (Jan. 2, 1646-before 1696) and Esther Lawrence (....-....).
8. Obadiah Bruen (Dec. 25, 1606-after 1681) and Sara (1609-after 1681).

Obadiah Bruen, born Tarvin, Chester Co., England, was a member of Draper's Guild at Shrewsbury, 1635. He was one of eight commissioners of the Court to manage prudential affairs. Also a Member of the Assembly, 1646-51. He lived for a time in New London, which town he served as Recorder.

Jabez Bruen (1750-1814) served as private in the Morris Co., New Jersey Militia.

MISS ETHEL J. K. CHESEBROUGH NOYES

804

Born New York City.

Descendant of James Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Noyes, of Stonington, Conn., as follows:

2. Edward Herbert Noyes (Nov. 30, 1848-May 12, 1903) and Ella Lizzie Baker (Oct. 11, 1852-living, Dec., 1921).
3. William Chesebrough Noyes (March 28, 1813-Oct. 23, 1894) and Jane Russel Keown (Feb. 22, 1812-Jan. 17, 1904).
4. Joseph Noyes (Sept. 30, 1768-Aug. 24, 1852) and Eunice Chesebrough (Dec. 27, 1781-Nov. 4, 1844).
5. Joseph Noyes (Feb. 29, 1730-Nov. 27, 1820) and Prudence Denison (Oct. 3, 1743-Aug. 28, 1819).
6. John Noyes (Jan. 13, 1685-Sept. 17, 1751) and 1st wife Mary Gallup (April 7, 1695-May 13, 1736).
7. James Noyes (March 11, 1640-Dec. 30, 1719) and Dorothy Stanton (1651-Jan. 19, 1743).
8. James Noyes (1608-Oct. 23, 1656) and Sarah Brown (about 1614-Sept. 13, 1691).

James Noyes, born Chaulderton, England, came to America with his brother Nicholas and cousin, Thomas Parker, after taking the oath of allegiance, 1634. They stayed a short time in Ipswich and Medford and then helped to found Newbury in May, 1635. He was a teacher and author of many books.

Joseph Noyes (1730-1820) is in the list of men of Stonington, Conn., who served in the Army.

MARY BINGHAM LYFORD (MRS. JOHN J.
HORNER)

805

Born Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Francis Lyford, of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Biley Lyford, of Brentwood, N. H., as follows:

2. George Henry Lyford (July 10, 1829-living, March, 1915) and Harriet Elizabeth Tappan (Oct. 28, 1851-July, 1900).
3. Epaphras Kibbe Lyford (July 21, 1800-Sept. 3, 1876) and 2nd wife Sarah Rollins Fletcher (Feb., 1805-Dec. 26, 1899).
4. Biley Dudley Lyford (Oct. 10, 1755-April 16, 1830) and 2nd wife Dorothy Blake (April 4, 1770-April 9, 1835).
5. Biley Lyford (March 10, 1716-Feb. 10, 1792) and Judith Wilson (Feb. 18, 1717-July 10, 1789).
6. Stephen Lyford (Oct. 20, 1682-Dec. 20, 1774) and Sarah Leavitt (Jan. 13, 1693-Oct. 13, 1781).
7. Francis Lyford (before 1647-1724) and 2nd wife Rebecca Dudley (prior to 1666-after 1724).

Francis Lyford, born England, was in Boston as early as February 12, 1667, on which date he witnessed a conveyance of land. He was Selectman, 1689, and served in King Phillip's War from February to March, 1696.

Biley Lyford (1716-1792) was a signer of the Declaration of Brentwood, N. H., and also a soldier in the Army, serving under Capt. Porter at Saratoga and later with Col. Nicholas Gilman's Regiment of Militia.

MISS JENNIE DEXTER

806

Born Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Descendant of Gregory Dexter, of Providence, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Dexter, of Smithfield, R. I., as follows:

2. Walter Lovejoy Dexter (Dec. 19, 1842-living, March, 1915) and Catherine Dexter (April 16, 1842-Oct. 3, 1899).
3. John Jackson Dexter (1816-Jan. 1, 1845) and Sarah Lovejoy (1816-Dec. 26, 1877).

4. John Dexter (Jan. 12, 1783-Jan. 12, 1862) and Sophia Winsor (Jan. 31, 1789-Dec. 27, 1877).
5. Samuel Dexter (1757-1831) and Candace Winsor (Feb. 7, 1758-1846).
6. William Dexter (1728-between 1766 and 1777) and Phebe Warner (1730-after 1777).
7. John Dexter (1701-1780) and Mary Brown (1702-....).
8. John Dexter (1670-April 22, 1734) and 1st wife Mary Field (June 11, 1673-June, 1727).
9. Stephen Dexter (1647-1676) and Abigail Whipple (1648-Aug. 19, 1725).
10. George Dexter (1610-1700) and Abigail Fuller (....-1706).

George Dexter, born Olney, England, joined Roger Williams, at Providence, where he became a distinguished character in the colony. He was one of the parties named in the charter from Charles II and for many years was one of the assistants under that charter.

Samuel Dexter (1757-1831) served as Ensign in Col. Lipsett's Rhode Island Regiment.

MISS FLORA BELLE DEXTER 807

Born Pleasant Pairie, Wis.

Same as previous number.

MISS ANNIE SOUTHERNE TARDY 808

Born Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of John Southerne, of Jamestown, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Gipson Southerne, as follows:

2. Clarence Minge Tardy (March 27, 1864-living, April, 1915) and Annie Laurie Southerne (March 4, 1866-living, Dec., 1921).

Following generations same as National No. 774.

LIZZIE LAW (MRS. DENNIS A. BLAKESLEE) 809

Born New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Richard Law, of Wethersfield and Stamford, through the Revolutionary patriot, Benedict Arnold Law, of Milford, Conn., as follows:

2. Wyllie Andrew Law (Sept. 2, 1820-Jan. 23, 1910) and Harriet Abigail Clark (July 3, 1825-Feb. 13, 1908).
3. Lyman Law (Oct. 9, 1788-Aug. 25, 1863) and Sophia Newton (April 6, 1795-Feb. 23, 1872).

4. Benedict Arnold Law (Dec. 30, 1741-Nov. 19, 1819) and 2nd wife Henrietta Gibbs (Oct. 29, 1764-Aug., 1862).
5. Jonathan Law (Dec. 5, 1705-Sept. 24, 1790) and Eunice Andrew (1720-Aug. 16, 1762).
6. Gov. Jonathan Law (Aug. 6, 1674-Nov. 6, 1750) and 2nd wife Abigail Arnold (about 1635-Dec. 14, 1705).
7. Jonathan Law (1636/7-Jan. 9, 1712) and Sarah Clark (June 1, 1643-1704).
8. Richard Law (Laws) (about 1600-1686/7) and Margaret Kilborn (1612-before 1686).

Richard Law, born England, was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. About 1640, he was one of the founders of Stamford, where he was made townsman 1761. He was town clerk for 24 years and the earliest records are in his writing. He was also Deputy to the General Court from Stamford.

Benedict Arnold Law (1741-1819) was appointed at a town meeting, held in Milford, December 8, 1777, as Committee on Supplies for Soldiers' Families. He was again appointed to the same office February 10, 1783.

MISS GERTRUDE HULL

810

Born Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Hull, of Barnstable, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Issaac Hull, of Sussex County, N. J., as follows:

2. John Hull (Feb, 1859-living, April, 1915).
Mary Frances Washburn (June 3, 1841-Aug. 19, 1882).
3. Samuel Hull (April 14, 1806-Oct. 27, 1890) and Lucy Tully (Nov. 6, 1814-Oct. 27, 1890).
4. John Hull (about 1780-Aug. 29, 1833) and 1st wife Rebecca Bennett (....-1826).
5. Isaac Hull (1752-after 1800) and Massie Vaughn (...., M., before 1700, ...).
6. Isaac Hull (Nov. 17, 1731-after 1808) and Anne Dunham (1734-M., 1751, ...).
7. Joseph Hull (about 1706-1768) and 1st wife Susanna Stelle (1710-M., 1730, ...).
8. Benjamin Hull (1680-1732) and Sarah Drake (1686-after 1740).
9. Benjamin Hull (March (?), 1639-1713) and Rachel York (...., M., 1668, ...).
10. Joseph Hull (1595-1665) and Agnes (.....-.....).

Joseph Hull, born Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, was in Barnstable, Mass., before 1639.

Isaac Hull (1731-1808) was commissioned Quartermaster in Sussex Co., New Jersey, and later as First Lieutenant, in Capt. Danna's Company of Infantry, Continental Army.

BERTHA COOMBS (MRS. FRANK L. WEAN) 811

Born Greenwood, Mich. Died, January 22, 1916.

Descendant of William Comstock, of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ichabod Comstock, Jr., of Smithfield, R. I., as follows:

2. Hezekiah Coombs (July 30, 1824-Dec. 26, 1905) and Helen E. Comstock (Oct. 12, 1840-living, April, 1915).
3. Alfred Comstock (Feb. 14, 1806-July 10, 1897) and Hannah Jane Westbrook (May 30, 1821-May 19, 1890).
4. William Comstock (May 12, 1777-Sept. 24, 1839) and Abigail Waldo (Aug. 20, 1783-Sept. 24, 1872).
5. Ichabod Comstock (March 17, 1727/8-Oct. 30, 1800) and Catherine Smith (1740-1826).
6. Samuel Comstock (1654-May 27, 1727) and Elizabeth Arnold (1645-Oct. 20, 1747).
7. Samuel Comstock (....-about 1660) and Anne (....-after Feb., 1667).
8. William Comstock (....-after 1649) and Elizabeth (1608-after 1663).

William Comstock, born England, was one of the list of settlers of Wethersfield who came to America between 1636 and 1640. He was in the Pequot War May 26, 1637. He bought a homestead April 28, 1641, which he sold 1643.

Ichabod Comstock (1727/8-1800) served as Sergeant in Capt. Danl. Sackett's Company.

MISS ANNIE MARGUERITE HOLYWELL 812

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Lawrence, of Newton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Lawrence, of Newton, as follows:

2. William Clay Holywell (Feb. 6, 1822-April 2, 1907) and Annie S. Lawrence (May 9, 1835-Nov. 27, 1914).

Following generations same as Nat. No. 8.

FLORENCE FORD HOLYWELL (MRS. ROBERT D. HOLMES) 813

Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Same as previous number.

MISS HILDA FLETCHER

814

Born Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Robert and William Fletcher, of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jesse Fletcher, of Massachusetts, and Vermont, as follows:

2. Stoughton Fletcher (March 20, 1851-Dec. 25, 1910) and Elizabeth Laurel Locke (May 1, 1876-April 11, 1884).
3. Stoughton A. Fletcher (Aug. 22, 1808-March 17, 1882) and 2nd wife Julia Bullard (Feb. 20, 1844-March 29, 1856).
4. Jesse Fletcher (Nov. 9, 1762-Feb., 1831) and Lucy Keyes (Nov. 15, 1765-after 1808).
5. Timothy Fletcher (April 12, 1719-April 15, 1786) and 1st wife Bridget Richardson (April 23, 1726-June 8, 1770).
6. Joseph Fletcher (June 10, 1689-Oct. 4, 1772) and Sarah Adams (1691-April 24, 1761).
7. Joshua Fletcher March 30, 1648-Nov. 21, 1713) and 1st wife Grissis (Griswold) Jewell (May 4, 1668-Jan. 16, 1682).
8. William Fletcher (1622-Nov. 6, 1677) and Lydia Bates (Oct. 7, 1645-Oct. 12, 1708).
9. Robert Fletcher (about 1592-April 3, 1677) and
..... (.....).

Robert Fletcher, born England, came to America with three sons (of which William, also born England, was one). They settled in Concord, 1630. Robert's name often appears on petitions and as a Jurymen. His son William was admitted freeman in Concord, May 10, 1643. In 1653 he settled in Chelmsford, where he was one of the first inhabitants; was chosen Selectman Nov. 22, 1654, Commissioner 1673; was often on Committees and was active in all town matters.

Jesse Fletcher (1762-1831) served as private in Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, 1778, and in 1780 under Capt. Zacheus Wright, in the Massachusetts Militia.

MISS ALICE LOUISE McDUFFEE

815

Born Boston, Mass.

Descendant of William and John Mead, of Stamford and Greenwich, through the Revolutionary patriot, Titus Mead, of Greenwich, Conn., as follows:

2. Louis P. McDuffee (May 13, 1836-March 5, 1912) and Harriet Elizabeth Mead (June 23, 1846-living, April, 1915).
3. Hiram Hardy Mead (Dec. 13, 1818-Nov. 14, 1907) and Albion E. McKnight (Jan. 23, 1823-Nov. 29, 1905).
4. Hiram Mead (Dec. 27, 1792-May 17, 1819) and Elizabeth Thompson (Jan., 1795-Oct. 13, 1869).

5. Jabez Mead (May 26, 1764-Jan. 8, 1838) and Elizabeth Hobby (March 5, 1770-June 27, 1806).
6. Titus Mead (Sept. 15, 1729-Sept. 12, 1812) and 1st wife Rachel Rundel (1733-Feb. 14, 1779).
7. Caleb Mead (1694-1733) and Mary Holmes (before 1700-M., Feb., 1716, ...).
8. Ebenezer Mead (1663-1728) and Sarah Knapp (1677- M., 1691, ...).
9. John Mead (about 1634-Feb. 5, 1699) and Hannah Patten (....-after 1699).

John Mead, born England, came with his father, William, from England, April, 1635, settling first in Westfield, Conn., and later in Stamford.

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as private in the 9th Regiment of Militia, 1776 to 1777.

HELEN REED (MRS. DE LAPORTE)

816

Born, W. Hoboken, N. J.

Descendant of Mattus Jansen Van Ceulen, of New Amsterdam, through the Revolutionary patriots, Abram Van Keuren, and his son Abram, of Kingston, N. Y., as follows:

2. Thomas Reed (Sept. 4, 1822-Sept. 4, 1899) and Julia Van Keuren (Nov. 11, 1824-March 15, 1902).
3. Garret Van Keuren (Feb. 15, 1785-April 10, 1868) and Sarah Hagadorn (March 11, 1786-Feb. 11, 1863).
4. Abram Van Keuren (Feb. 16, 1750-April 25, 1817) and Eva DuMont (Oct. 17, 1755-Nov. 13, 1824).
5. Abram Van Keuren (Sept. 23, 1711-Oct. 12, 1776) and Geritje Newkirk (Nov. 22, 1724-Jan. 4, 1804).
6. Tyerck Van Keuren (Dec. 24, 1682-Sept., 1742) and Maritje Ten Eyck (Oct. 15, 1682-after 1742).
7. Mattys Mattysen Van Keulen (....-living, 1720) and Tiatje De Witt (about 1659-....).
8. Mattys Jansen Van Keulen (....-before Feb. 15, 1663) and Margaret Hendricks (....-prior to 1681).

Mattys Jansen Van Keulen (Culen) was in New Amsterdam before 1663.

Abram Van Keuren (1711-1776) and his son, Abram, Jr. (1752-1817), signed an agreement to maintain Constitutional Rights, Kingston, N. Y., May and June, 1775. The elder Abram also served on the Committee of Safety while his son served as Corporal.

MARY E. RICHARDSON (MRS. FERDINAND
WELCH)

817

Born Monroe, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Richardson, of Woburn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Richardson, of Princeton, Mass., as follows:

2. William Richardson (July 28, 1816-1857) and Amelia Nelson (Feb. 6, 1824-April 27, 1889).
3. William Richardson (1790-1841) and Harriet Russell Hallam (May 20, 1796-Nov. 18, 1870).
4. William Richardson (Jan. 28, 1757-Dec. 1, 1815) and Susanna Royston Walker (1760-Jan. 21, 1814).
5. William Richardson (May 6, 1731-Dec. 30, 1814) and Esther Joslin (March 1729-Oct. 18, 1811).
6. James Richardson (March 14, 1703/4-1761) and Sarah Fowle (July 17, 1703-after 1744).
7. James Richardson (Feb. 26, 1675-March 23, 1721) and 2nd wife Elizabeth Arnold (...., M., Dec. 22, 1699-Nov. 3, 1744).
8. Nathaniel Richardson (Jan. 2, 1650-Dec. 4, 1714) and Mary (....-Dec. 22, 1719).
9. Thomas Richardson (....-Aug. 28, 1651) and Mary (....-May 19, 1670).

Thomas Richardson, born England, same as National No. 629.

William Richardson (1731-1814) was Colonel of the Militia, 1776, and served as such until the close of the war.

ANNIE HOLT (MRS. FREDERICK M.
SMITH)

818

Born Chesterfield, Conn.

Descendant of William Holt, of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriots, John Holt and his son John, Jr., as follows:

2. Henry William Holt (Jan. 10, 1819-Aug., 1862) and Lucy Ann Allen Bishop (Nov. 25, 1823-Jan., 1881).

Following generations same as Nat. No. 652.

MISS KATHERINE LEONIDA MORGAN

819

Born Chicopee, Mass.

Descendant of Miles Morgan, of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Lucas Morgan, of Springfield, as follows:

2. Theodore Sedgwick Morgan (April 2, 1807-March 22, 1857) and Sophia Morgan Frink (March 24, 1811-Sept. 11, 1900).
3. Theodore Morgan (Nov. 19, 1778-Dec. 10, 1845) and Abigail Manning (Oct. 4, 1782-March 14, 1865).
4. Lucas Morgan (Feb. 22, 1743-Nov. 12, 1817) and Tryphonia Smith (1745-Feb. 20, 1793).

5. Joseph Morgan (Dec. 3, 1702-Nov. 7, 1771) and Mary Stebbins (July 6, 1712-Dec. 7, 1798).
6. Nathaniel Morgan (June 14, 1671-Aug. 30, 1752) and Hannah Bird (...., M., June 19, 1691-June 7, 1751).
7. Miles Morgan (1615-May 28, 1699) and 2nd wife Elizabeth Bliss (1637-Oct. 2, 1683).

Miles Morgan, born England, came to Boston, 1636, and from there moved to western Massachusetts. He was one of the first colony to settle in Connecticut River Valley. He commanded the forces for the protection of Springfield when it was burned by the Indians.

Lucas Morgan (1743-1817) served as private in the 8th Company, under his brother, Capt. Joseph Morgan.

MARIAN EDWARDS (MRS. JOUETT SHOUSE) 820

Born Kinsley, Kans.

Descendant of Samuel Sellers, of Darby, Pa., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Sellers, of Darby, as follows:

2. Rufus Eugene Edwards (Feb. 24, 1841-living, May, 1915) and Elizabeth Sellers (March 27, 1860-living, May, 1915).
3. Charles Cadwallader Sellers (Sept. 21, 1830-Sept. 16, 1895) and 1st wife Rebecca Ridgway Bunting (Feb. 23, 1824-July 14, 1877).
4. James Sellers (Oct. 15, 1783-April 6, 1857) and Elizabeth Cadwallader (Dec. 4, 1792-June 18, 1871).
5. David Sellers (April 1, 1757-Dec. 2, 1813) and Rachel Coleman (Dec. 17, 1757-June 15, 1826).
6. John Sellers (Aug. 19, 1728-Feb. 2, 1804) and Ann Gibson (Nov. 22, 1729-April 6, 1805).
7. Samuel Sellers (March 12, 1690-June 3, 1773) and Sarah Smith (March 30, 1689-May 24, 1778).
8. Samuel Sellers (Feb. 3, 1655-Aug. 22, 1732) and Anna Gibbons (...., M., 1684-Nov. 19, 1742/3).

Samuel Sellers, born Derbyshire, England, came to Pennsylvania about 1682 and settled in Darby Township. He was one of the Friends who established the Darby Meeting, 1682. He served as Constable of Darby 1692 and Fence Viewer several times between 1693 and 1716.

John Sellers (1728-1804) was Deputy from Chester County to the Provincial Convention at Philadelphia, July 15, 1774, and his sympathy with the cause of Independence led him to separate from the Society of Friends.

MISS SARAH A. RISLEY 821

Born Bleasantville, N. J.

Descendant of Richard Risley, of Newtown, Mass.,

through the Revolutionary patriot, Jeremiah Risley, of Great Egg Harbor, N. J., as follows:

2. Josiah Price Risley (Nov. 27, 1818-Sept. 11, 1883) and Mary Jane Lake (March 14, 1831-Nov. 28, 1889).
3. Edward Risley (July 19, 1769-Sept. 22, 1841) and 2nd wife Phoebe Price (June 21, 1793-April 6, 1872).
4. Jeremiah Risley (Dec. 14, 1734-June 24, 1796) and Margaret Doughty (March 3, 1734-June 14, 1796).
5. Jeremiah Risley (prior to 1695-after 1767) and 1st wife Dinah (Diana) Gale (about 1706-prior to 1739).
6. Richard Risley (Aug. 2, 1648-after 1732) and Rebecca Adams (Aug., 1658-prior to 1721).
7. Richard Risley (prior to 1615-Oct., 1648) and Mary (....-prior to 1680).

Richard Risley, born Lancastershire, England, was one of the original settlers of Hartford, Conn., having come to America with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party, landing in Boston, September 4, 1633. His name is on the monument erected to the original settlers of Hartford. He was made freeman May 20, 1648, and was one of the signers of the Fundamental Order.

Jeremiah Risley (1734-1796) was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Covenover's Company, 3d Battalion, Gloucester County, N. J., Militia.

JULIA HUSTED (MRS. CHARLES WARREN
MERRILL)

822

Born New York City.

Descendant of Robert Husted of Braintree, aMss., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathaniel Husted, of Stamford, Conn., as follows:

2. Hiram Husted March 16, 1809-May 3, 1867) and Mary Ann Truesdell (May 2, 1812-May 6, 1876).
3. Joseph Husted (Aug. 14, 1771-April 27, 1813) and Mary (....-Jan. 6, 1865).
4. Nathaniel Husted (March 29, 1748-M., 1768, ...) and Hannah Webb (before 1733-....).
5. Joseph Husted (before 1710-....) and Deborah Ferris (Aug. 27, 1706-M., Dec. 2, 1731, ...).
6. Samuel Husted (....-1741) and Elizabeth (....-before 1741).
7. Robert Husted (about 1622-Nov. 23, 1704) and Elizabeth Burton (...., M., Jan. 9, 1655, ...).
8. Robert Husted (1596-1652) and Elizabeth (....-....).

Robert Husted, born Somerset, England, embarked March 20, 1635, from Weymouth, England, and on arriving in

America settled first at Braintree, but in 1642, receiving a grant of land on Long Island Sound, he settled in what is now Fairfield, Conn.

Nathaniel Husted (1748-....) served as Corporal from Stamford, under Capt. David Waterbury, in the first call for troops, 1775.

MARIE ANTOINETTE MCFARLAND (MRS. JOHN
EDWARD MCGOWAN)

823

Born Hopkinton, Mass.

Descendant of John Weston, of Salem, through the Revolutionary patriots, John and Levi Weston, of Framingham and Grafton, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles McFarland (Sept. 9, 1834-Sept. 18, 1885) and Olive Lock Weston (Aug. 29, 1831-April 15, 1880).
3. Jubal Weston (Feb. 19, 1785-May 27, 1868) and Clarissa Mellen (Jan. 3, 1794-March 20, 1880).
4. Levi Weston (May 27, 1753-June 9, 1852) and Olive Lock (May 1, 1753-March 5, 1826).
5. John Weston (Wesson) (Dec. 1, 1711-Sept. 30, 1786) and 1st wife Ruth Death (April 20, 1721-after 1757).
6. Samuel Weston (1690-1713) and Martha Haven (1690-Oct. 21, 1746/7).
7. Samuel Weston (1665-after 1690) and Abigail (...., M., 1688, ...).
8. John Weston (1630/1-1723) and Sarah Fitch (...., M., April 18, 1653, ...).

John Weston (Wesson), born Buckinghamshire, England, came to American, 1644, and settled in Salem where, in 1648, he was a member of the first church. About 1652 he moved to Reading to the part that is now called Wakefield. He served in King Philip's War. His marriage is the first on record in Reading.

John Weston (1711-1786) served as private in Capt. Joseph Winch's Company from Framingham in the Northern Department, September 15 to November 29, 1777. His son Levi (1753-1852) enlisted from Grafton serving with the Northern Army, under Capt. Edmund Brigham, 1777-8.

DAISY GRACE DEAN (MRS. EDWARD J.
PEARSON)

824

Born Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Walter Deane, of Dorchester, Mass.,

through the Revolutionary patriot, Sylvester Deane, of Taunton, Mass., as follows:

2. Philotus Dean (Oct. 29, 1822-Aug. 30, 1871) and Grace Perkins Southmayd (April 4, 1829-living, Sept., 1915).
3. Amos Dean (May 2, 1794-Sept. 29, 1849) and Nancy Robinson Kempton (Sept. 14, 1790-June 5, 1874).
4. Sylvester Deane (Feb., 1757-Dec., 1817) and Abigail Holley (May, 1758-April, 1832).
5. Solomon Deane (about 1732-March, 1784) and Mary Williams (1733-1788).
6. Dr. Ezra Deane (Oct. 14, 1680-July 1, 1737) and 2nd wife Abigail Brintnall (1706/10-after 1732).
7. Dea. Ezra Deane (before 1650-Oct. 26, 1727) and Bethia Edson (1653-Feb. 15, 1732).
8. Walter Deane (before 1620-after 1693) and Elanor Cogan (.....).

Founder same as National No. 222.

Sylvester Deane (1757-1817) served as private under Capt. Edward Blake, marching September 29, 1777, and also Corporal under Capt. Ebenezer Dean on march to Taunton.

ANNA M. HALE (MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER) 825

Born Point Pleasant, Va.

Descendant of Nicholas Hale, of York County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Hale, Lancaster, Va., as follows:

2. Philip William Hale (May 11, 1818-Jan. 10, 1862) and Mary Margaret Beale (Aug. 2, 1823-Oct. 10, 1900).
3. William Payne Hale (Nov. 19, 1777-Jan. 23, 1843) and Eleanor Harrison (Jan. 12, 1788-Nov. 8, 1849).
4. William Hale (Jan. 6, 1748-after 1835) and Susanna Payne (1755-1831).
5. George Hale (Sept. 28, 1725-after 1773) and Sarah Smith (Feb. 8, 1730-1767).
6. William Hale (April 9, 1698-before July 12, 1732) and Priscilla Downman (Feb. 3, 1706-1754).
7. George Hale (April 3, 1662-before Jan. 12, 1698) and Ellen Ball (?) (before 1670-before Dec. 13, 1710).
8. Nicholas Hale (before 1634-1678) and Ellen (.....).

Nicholas Hale, born in England, was in York County, Va., as early as 1654 for on that year he gave power of attorney to Dr. Thomas Roots, in Lancaster County.

William Hale (1748-1835) served as a private in the Virginia Line.

ELIZABETH COWARD BOARD (MRS. THOMAS
JAMES WATSON)

826

Born Jackson County, Ark.

Descendant of Peter Jones, of Henrico Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Jones, of Buckingham County, Va., as follows:

2. Christopher Willis Board (March 31, 1818-Feb. 28, 1867) and Elizabeth Ann Jones (July 15, 1824-Nov. 3, 1855).
3. William B. Jones (1795-Nov. 22, 1880) and Mary W. Stith (1800-prior to 1850).
4. James Jones (June 2, 1772-Aug. 12, 1830) and Katherine Stith (May 28, 1773-April 2, 1858).
5. William Jones (1745-March 15, 1781) and Agnes Walker (1749-1819).
6. John Jones (1710-Jan. 13, 1765) and Elizabeth Walker (1719-March 10, 1769).
7. Peter Jones (1651-March 10, 1726) and Mary Wood (about 1670-after 1710).
8. Peter Jones (1599-1662) and Margaret Wood (about 1630-after 1660).

Peter Jones, born Wales, came to Virginia in 1623 and settled in Henrico Co. in 1676 he was put in command of 57 men from Elizabeth City. He served as Major and Colonel in the Colonial Wars.

William Jones (1745-1781) entered the Army as a private under Capt. Valentine Payton. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House, N. C., March 15, 1781.

MISS GRACE MARIE CHEEVER

827

Born Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Cheever, of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Daniel Cheever, of Wrentham, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Edward Cheever (Sept. 11, 1839-March 21, 1874) and Emma Anna Smith (Feb. 9, 1847-April 6, 1911).
3. Charles Simmions Cheever (Aug. 16, 1803-Dec. 25, 1889) and Mary Lovell (Feb. 28, 1808-Jan. 3, 1881).
4. Ariel Cheever (Jan. 24, 1773-July 5, 1863) and Abigail Grant (July 9, 1774-Jan. 28, 1861).
5. Daniel Cheever (April 9, 1735-May 21, 1823) and Abigail Guild (March 11, 1743-Aug. 12, 1824).
6. James Cheever (1698/9-May 7, 1750) and Militiah Metcalf (April/May, 1695-Sept. 17, 1771).
7. Israel Cheever (...., baptized, Jan. 21, 1661-about 1720) and Bridgett Woodhead (...., M., June 10, 1690, ...).
8. Daniel Cheever (....-before June 21, 1704) and Esther (....-....),

Daniel Cheever, born Canterbury, England, was in Cambridge and served as prison keeper from 1683 to 1693.

Daniel Cheever (1735-1823) served as Second Sergeant under Capt. King and as Quartermaster under Capt. Symonds.

ANNA SPENCER SEMMES (MRS. CHARLES B.
BRYAN)

828

Born Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Jared Spencer, of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Oliver Spencer, of New Jersey, as follows:

2. Raphael Semmes (Sept. 27, 1809-Aug. 30, 1877) and Ann E. Spencer (June 3, 1819-March 7, 1892).
3. Oliver Marlborough Spencer (Sept. 4, 1781-March 30, 1838) and Electra Oliver (Feb. 28, 1786-Jan. 28, 1849).
4. Oliver Spencer (1736-1811) and Ann Ogden (1740-1823).
5. Samuel Spencer (July 16, 1708-1758) and Jerusha Brainard (April 11, 1714-July 13, 1747).
6. Isaac Spencer (Jan. 8, 1678-Feb. 10, 1757) and Mary Selden (...., M., Oct., 1707, ...).
7. Samuel Spencer (1653-Aug. 7, 1705) and Mrs. Hannah (Willey) Blackford (1642-M., 1672, ...).
8. Jared Spencer (1599-1685) and Hannah (.....).

Jared Spencer, born in England, was in Cambridge 1634, Lynn 1637, and later, 1660, in Malden which place he represented in the General Court six times. He also served as Ensign in the Trainband in King Philip's War.

Olive Spencer (1736-1811) served as Colonel of the Jersey Line, January 15, 1777.

MISS MARY LOUISE SEDGWICK

829

Born Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Sedgwick, of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Sedgwick, of Brantford, Conn., as follows:

2. Earl Phillips Sedgwick (April 8, 1867-living, March, 1915) and Grace Muriel Goble (May 5, 1868-living, March, 1915).
3. John Abernathy Sedgwick (June 22, 1840-April 7, 1895) and Mary R. Phillips (Jan. 13, 1849-living, March, 1915).
4. Parker Sedgwick (Aug. 28, 1796-Dec. 1, 1871) and Mary Delia Buck (1800-Nov., 1841).

5. Elijah Sedgwick (Dec. 13, 1769-Dec. 16, 1861) and Tryphena Parker (Dec. 14, 1769-1841).
6. Samuel Sedgwick (April 11, 1725-1794) and Deborah Higgins (.....-after 1769).
7. Joseph Sedgwick (May 16, 1697-Nov. 1, 1765) and Ruth Smith (....., M. June 4, 1722, ...).
8. Samuel Sedgwick (1667-March 24, 1735) and Mary Hopkins (1670-Sept. 4, 1743).
9. William Sedgwick (1633-about 1670) and Elizabeth Stone (.....-.....).
10. Robert Sedgwick (1600-May 24, 1656) and Johanna (.....-.....).

Robert Sedgwick, born Middlesex, England, was Captain of the first Trained Band of Charlestown, 1636; was Representative to the General Court, 1637, and commanded the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641-48, and was made Major of Middlesex Regiment, 1644, and in 1652 was Major General.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-1794) sold his farm in Brantford and joined the Army under Lieut. Potter's command.

FRANCES M. PERKINS (MRS. JOHN K. PEARSON) 830

Born Bernardston, Mass. Died, March 9, 1916.

Descendant of Abraham Perkins, of Hampton, N. H., through the Revolutionary patriot, David Perkins, of Taunton, Mass., as follows:

2. Rev. Orren Perkins (Aug. 11, 1823-Oct. 30, 1880) and Sarah M. Clinton (April 23, 1824-Dec. 2, 1905).
3. William Perkins (1776-Feb. 11, 1844) and Parthenia Miller (1787-Oct. 24, 1856).
4. David Perkins (March 3, 1739-after Oct., 1801) and Fear Canedy (.....-before Oct., 1801).
5. David Perkins (Aug. 12, 1711-after June, 1781) and Alice Leach (1719-after June, 1701).
6. David Perkins (....., baptized, July 1, 1677-1737) and Martha Howard (....., M., Feb. 1, 1699-after 1716).
7. David Perkins (Feb. 28, 1653-Oct. 1, 1736) and Elizabeth Browne (Oct. 17, 1654-July 14, 1735).
8. Abraham Perkins (1613-Aug. 31, 1683) and Mary (1618-May 29, 1706).

Abraham Perkins was in Hampton, N. H., before January 1, 1640, and made freeman May 13, 1640. He was Town Marshal in 1654.

David Perkins (1730-1801) served as private from Taunton, serving in Rhode Island and was discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

CARRIE FOOTE (MRS. ARTHUR MANN)

831

Born Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Jared Foote, of Colchester, as follows:

2. Elisha L. Foote (Aug. 30, 1821-Feb. 10, 1892) and Ellen C. Simonds (March 10, 1824-Jan. 27, 1892).
3. Asa Foote (Jan. 17, 1788-Aug. 1, 1861) and 1st wife Eunice Ingraham (about 1790-Sept. 27, 1837).
4. Jared Foote (Aug. 28, 1728-Jan. 28, 1806) and 3rd wife Mrs. Joanna Jennings (1748-May 17, 1823).
5. Nathaniel Foote (Sept. 1682-Aug. 20, 1774) and 2nd wife Mrs. Mary Hancock (...., M., Sept. 13, 1727-1765).
6. Nathaniel Foote (Jan. 14, 1648-Jan. 12, 1703) and Margaret Bliss (1650-April 3, 1745).
7. Nathaniel Foote (about 1620-1655) and Elizabeth Smith (...., M., 1646-after 1655).
8. Nathaniel Foote (about 1593-1644) and Elizabeth Dening (about 1595-July 28, 1683).

Nathaniel Foote, born in England, settled in Wethersfield, later known as Watertown, 1635. He represented the town in the General Court, 1641-4. Same as National No. 775.

Jared Foote (1728-1806) was chairman of a committee in Colchester to secure supplies for the soldiers, 1774-6.

CAROLINE PARTRIDGE WOOD (MRS. HENRY
G. BERGER)

832

Descendant of Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Jonathan Wood, Sr. and Jr., of Bradford and Fitchburg, Mass., as follows:

2. Lincoln Wood (April 17, 1823-March 29, 1909) and Lydia Ann Bryant (May 15, 1827-Sept. 20, 1897).
3. Jonathan Wood (Nov. 7, 1786-Feb. 25, 1862) and Anna Lincoln (Jan. 11, 1792-Aug. 10, 1857).
4. Jonathan Wood (March 25, 1760-Aug. 20, 1814) and Martha White (March 21, 1759-April 3, 1841).
5. Jonathan Wood, Sr. (Sept. 24, 1730-Dec. 15, 1804) and Rachel Wood (...., M., Oct. 10, 1754-March 27, 1808).
6. David Wood (July 31, 1691-Feb. 25, 1756) and Elizabeth (1689-Jan. 3, 1743).
7. Solomon Wood (May 17, 1669-Jan. 13, 1752) and Mary Haseltine (...., M., Oct. 15, 1690-Feb. 21, 1749).
8. Thomas Wood (before 1634-Sept., 1687) and Ann (...., M., April 7, 1654-Dec. 29, 1714).

Thomas Wood, came to Rowley with his wife Ann after the first division of land in that place. He was chosen Tithingman, 1677.

Jonathan Wood, Sr. (1730-1804), served as Captain and his son Jonathan (1760-1814) served as fifer in the same company.

ADELINE PATTRIDGE WOOD (MRS. CHARLES
PRATT) 833

Born Woodville, Mich.

Same as previous number.

EMILY LOUISE HOWARD (MRS. ALBERT D.
BENNETT) 834

Born Port Huron, Mich.

Descendant of John Howard, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, through the Revolutionary patriot, Ephraim Howard, of Bridgewater, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Howard (March 8, 1833-May 25, 1894) and Elizabeth Experience Spalding (Sept. 10, 1835-Feb. 22, 1897).
3. John Howard (March 3, 1799-Feb. 1, 1887) and Nancy Hubbard (Aug. 31, 1806-Jan. 22, 1901).
4. Nathaniel Howard (Feb. 9, 1771-Aug. 21, 1846) and 1st wife Anna Jewell (....-1814).
5. Ephraim Howard (Jan. 25, 1731-after 1790) and Hannah Brett (...., M., 1753-after 1790).
6. Ephraim Howard (March 25, 1697-M., 1722, ...) and Abigail Tisdale (1692-Act. 17, 1758).
7. Ephraim Howard (1667-Aug. 11, 1750) and Mary (Edson) Keith (...., M., 1689-Feb. 1760).
8. John Howard (1618-1700) and Martha Hayward (1620-1702).

John Howard, born England, was commissioned Ensign in Bridgewater, 1664, and Lieutenant, 1689. He was Deputy to the General Court from 1678 to 1683.

Ephraim Howard (1731-after 1790) served as private under Capt. John Ames from July 30 to Aug. 9, 1780.

MARY ABBOTT (MRS. GEORGE NORTON
LADUE) 835

Born Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of George Abbot, of Andover, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriot, Joshua Abbot, of Concord, N. H., as follows:

2. Thomas F. Abbott (Nov. 20, 1808-April 30, 1881) and Elizabeth M. Hale (Aug. 1, 1821-May 30, 1908).
3. John Sullivan Abbott (Aug. 20, 1778-Aug. 10, 1810) and Mary Faulkner (1781-June 24, 1840).
4. Joshua Abbott (Feb. 24, 1740-March, 1815) and Elizabeth Chandler (1739-May 27, 1812).
5. Nathaniel Abbott, Jr. (1696-1770) and Penelope Ballard (.....).
6. Nathaniel Abbott (July 15, 1671-Dec. 12, 1749) and Dorcas Hibbert (.....-Feb. 7, 1743).
7. George Abbott (1615-1681) and Hannah Chandler (.....-June, 1711).

George Abbott, born in Yorkshire, England, was among the first settlers of Andover, Mass., and held many town offices.

Joshua Abbott (1740-1815) served as Captain, forming his own company and being active in the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.

EMMA A. GREELEY (MRS. HERBERT MERRITT
CHESTER)

836

Born New York City.

Descendant of Andrew Greeley (Greele), of Salisbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Benjamin and Reuben Greeley, of Salisbury, N. H., as follows:

2. Joseph Meloon Greeley (Oct. 11, 1810-Oct. 16, 1870) and Frances Tyson (Dec. 29, 1807-March 19, 1866).
3. Nathanile Greeley (June 20, 1775-July 13, 1865) and Mary Stevens (Feb. 27, 1781-Feb. 20, 1832).
4. Reuben Greeley (June 26, 1742-April 1, 1778) and Rachel Meloon (June 29, 1744-after 1778).
5. Benjamin Greeley (Sept. 26, 1708-1792) and Ruth Eastman (July 5, 1716-after 1790).
6. Jonathan Greeley (Feb. 15, 1672/3-Oct. 25, 1750) and Jane Walker (about 1676-May 21, 1721).
7. Philip (Greele) Greeley (Sept. .21, 1644-March 17, 1717/18) and Sarah Isley (June 30, 1644-July 19, 1710).
8. Andrew Greele (Greeley) (about 1617-June 30, 1697) and Mary Moyse (about 1622-Dec. 24, 1703).

Andrew Greele, born England, was one of the first in America to assert the right of petition by the people; 1653 he, with fourteen others, of Salisbury were reported and turned over to the General Court for insisting on their rights to petition.

Benjamin Greeley (1708-1792) appears on the Alarm List under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, May 27, 1776. His son Reuben (1742-1778) was at the battle of Bunker Hill under John Stark, June 17, 1775.

ABBEY RORERS (MRS. ALPHEUS JOHN
GODDARD)

837

Born Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of William Rogers, of Huntington, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Thomas Rogers, of Branford, Conn., as follows:

2. John Henry Rogers (April 16, 1835-Dec. 28, 1900) and Katherine Harris (Oct. 29, 1835-June 14, 1910).
3. Thomas Bloore Rogers (Nov. 18, 1796-Sept. 16, 1862) and Abby Allen (March 9, 1802-June 2, 1875).
4. Ammie Rogers (May 26, 1770-April 10, 1852) and Margaret Bloore (1776-summer of 1800).
5. Thomas Rogers (1725-June 23, 1804) and Rebecca Hobart (1732-May 7, 1801).
6. Josiah Rogers (Jan. 31, 1679-after April 19, 1757) and Lydia Goodsell (May 3, 1692-after 1725).
7. Noah Rogers (about 1646-Oct. 8, 1725) and Elizabeth Tiantor (June, 1665-Dec. 9, 1732).
8. William Rogers (about 1600-1658) and Anne (1601-1669).

William Rogers, born in England, was in Southampton, L. I., from 1642 to March 1645, when the General Court granted him land there, and he was made freeman in 1649.

Thomas Rogers (1725-1804) was a member of the committee to see that the non-importation and non-consumption agreement was observed in the town of Branford, 1774.

LOUISA THERESA AYRES (MRS. J. N. STATES) 838

Born New Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Richard Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, Ebenezer Ayres and Jonathan Ayres, of Stamford, as follows:

2. Lewis Bradley Ayres (June 17, 1814-June 1, 1898) and Clarissa Burbridge Hoyt (Oct. 11, 1810-May 1, 1871).
3. Amos Ayres (Nov. 10, 1776-April 20, 1849) and Hannah Lockwood (1779-Dec. 8, 1840).
4. Jonathan Ayres (1750-Dec. 8, 1826) and Deborah Scofield (1750-Jan. 30, 1828).
5. Ebenezer Ayres (May 20, 1716-Jan., 1785) and Elizabeth Holly (May 19, 1719-M., Feb. 14, 1739, ...).

6. Richard Ayres ,Jr. (before 1690-April 5, 1719) and Abigail Buxton (Aug. 14, 1689-1759).
7. Richard Ayres (....-1719) and Mary (.....-Jan. 19, 1715/16).

Richard Ayres, born in England, received land in Stamford in 1639.

Ebenezer Ayres (1716-1785) served as private and his son Jonathan (1750-1826) served as Corporal.

GERTRUDE PENDLETON (MRS. BYRON GILBERT
HOWARD)

839

Born Nelsonville, Ohio.

Descendant of Brian Pendleton, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Peleg Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I., as follows:

2. Edward Payson Pendleton (April 19, 1842-Feb. 23, 1877) and Lucinda M. Paston (Oct. 29, 1849-Jan. 11, 1909).
3. Green Pendleton, Jr. (Sept. 12, 1804-July 16, 1874) and Mary Brooks (June 3, 1806-1865).
4. Green Pendleton (June 21, 1774-April 12, 1863) and Ann Park (Oct., 1776-Oct. 6, 1839).
5. Peleg Pendleton (July 9, 1735-July 10, 1810) and Ann Park (Oct. 28, 1739-March 20, 1817).

Following generatins same as Nat. No. 282.

Founder same as National No. 282.

Peleg Pendleton (1735-1810) served as Lieutenant under Capt. Babcock, June 3, 1777.

ARCHIE WHITE (MRS. EMMETT JOHN KLING)

840

Born Bosworth, Mo.

Descendant of David Fiske, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ebenezer Fiske, of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Haskell Weston White (April 16, 1851-living, Sept., 1915) and Susan Elizabeth Fiske (Dec. 15, 1861-living, Sept., 1915).
3. Joseph Lewis Fiske (April 12, 1824-June 16, 1905) and Mrs. Martha Ann (Metcalf) McClanahan (March 26, 1828-May 17, 1912).
4. David Lewis Fiske (March 27, 1800-Jan. 5, 1887) and 1st wife Sarah Abercrombee (May 8, 1806-Aug. 27, 1829).
5. Dr. David Fiske (Oct. 10, 1772-Feb. 8, 1829) and Naomia Lewis (Nov. 10, 1778-Aug. 23, 1801).
6. Dr. Ebenezer Fiske (1748-Oct. 7, 1816) and 1st wife Betsey (.....).

7. Ebenezer Fiske (March 5, 1725-1781) and Elizabeth Cotton (Aug. 24, 1727-....).
8. Ebenezer Fiske (Sept. 1692-Dec. 19, 1775) and Bethia Muzzey (1700-Nov. 19, 1774).
9. David Fiske (April 15, 1650-Oct. 23, 1729) and Sarah Day (1654-April 22, 1729).
10. David Fiske (1624-Feb. 14, 1710) and Lydia Cooper (...., M., 1646-Nov. 29, 1654).

David Fiske, born in England, was in Watertown as early as 1650 for at that time his son David was born there.

Ebenezer Fiske (1748-1816) signed the Association Test.

OLIVE HENRIETTA WARNER (MRS. FREEMAN
C. ROGERS)

841

Born Central Rolls, R. I.

Descendant of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Solomon Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass., as follows:

2. Albert Loomis Warner (July 28, 1834-living, Dec., 1915) and Emma Jane Peck (Oct. 22, 1847-living, Dec., 1915).
3. Russell Peck (Dec. 2, 1821-Dec. 11, 1865) and Olive Ann Whipple (April 13, 1820-March, 1883).
4. Whipple Peck (Jan. 19, 1798-Aug. 17, 1859) and Roxalana Harriss (April 30, 1798-March 19, 1885).
5. Solomon Peck (July 28, 1769-Aug. 29, 1854) and Phila Whipple (April 24, 1776-May 9, 1864).
6. Solomon Peck (April 19, 1733-Dec. 31, 1802) and Mary Ann Foster (1733-July 25, 1806).
7. Ichabod Peck (May 9, 1690-July 8, 1773) and Judithe Paine (....-Nov. 26, 1778).
8. Jathniel Peck (July 24, 1660-April 5, 1742) and Sarah Smith (Aug. 8, 1670-June 14, 1717).
9. Joseph Peck (...., baptized, Aug. 23, 1623-after July 5, 1697) and Hannah (....-....).
10. Joseph Peck (...., baptized April 30, 1587-Dec. 23, 1663) and 1st wife Rebecca Clark (....-before 1638).

Joseph Peck, born Beccles, England, came to Hingham, 1638, and was one of the early proprietors of Sekonk (now Rehoboth), Mass., going there in 1645.

Solomon Peck (1733-1802) served as private on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, from Rehoboth.

CHARLENA BEMIS (MRS. CHARLES H.
VAN DEUSEN)

842

Born Chester, Mass.

Descendant of Solomon Leonard (Lenner) of Duxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Leonard, of Worthington, Mass., as follows:

2. Joshua Winthrop Bemis (May 2, 1841-Sept. 9, 1909) and Frances Loretta Leonard (Aug. 25, 1841-April 10, 1903).
3. Milton Duane Leonard (April 27, 1813-March 12, 1897) and Emeline Olds (July 13, 1816-May 11, 1890).
4. Simeon Leonard (Sept. 17, 1765-April 9, 1840) and 2nd wife Cynthia Moore (1781-March 6, 1876).
5. Nathan Leonard (Aug. 22, 1717-1783) and Abigail Herrick (...., M., Nov. 12, 1739-after 1765).
6. Samuel Leonard, Jr. (1683-May 11, 1718) and Lydia Cooke (...., M. before 1692-after 1739).
7. Samuel Leonard, Sr. (1645-1720) and 1st wife Abigail Wood (...., M. before 1676-after 1683).
8. Solomon Leonard (about 1610-1686) and Mary Leonard (....-May 12, 1691).

Solomon Leonard, born Monmouthshire, England, was in Duxbury at an early date, his son Samuel being born there 1645.

Nathan Leonard (1717-1783) was chosen Representative to the General Court, 1775.

EMMA JANE GILLETT (MRS. ALLEN)

843

Born Athens, Pa.

Descendant of William Phelps, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, John and Jared Phelps, of Hebron, Conn., as follows:

2. David Gillett (April 29, 1823-April 25, 1902) and Welthy Ann Phelps (March 18, 1831-Sept. 12, 1912).
3. John Phelps (July 8, 1785-1833) and Phebe Smith (about 1790-1867).
4. Jared Phelps (Oct. 15, 1760-Aug. 13, 1827) and Rowena Fuller (March 8, 1765-May 14, 1842).
5. John Phelps (Sept. 27, 1730-after 1780) and Deborah Dewey (May 6, 1739-about 1790).
6. John Phelps (Sept. 20, 1703-Feb. 10, 1769) and Anna Hosford (Feb. 23, 1705-1740).
7. Joseph Phelps (Sept. 27, 1666-Aug. 23, 1716) and Sarah Hosford (Sept. 27, 1666-after 1716).
8. Timothy Phelps (Sept. 1, 1639-1719) and Mary Griswold (Sept., 1644-before 1719).
9. William Phelps (Aug. 19, 1599-July 17, 1672) and Mary Dover (....-Nov. 27, 1675).

William Phelps, born Tewksbury, England, came, with wife and children, in 1630, and settled in Dorchester, where

he was Constable, 1631; Delegate to the General Court, 1635. Was Magistrate from 1639 to 1662.

John Phelps (1730-1780) served three years in the Army as private. His son Jared (1760-1827) also served as fifer in two terms of enlistment.

EMMA SOMERS ISZARD (MRS. G. L.
MEADE)

844

Born Elmer, N. J.

Descendant of Thomas Ireland, of Hempstead, through the Revolutionary patriot, Japhet Irelan, of Gloucester County, N. J., as follows:

2. William Hward Iszard, M. D. (April 27, 1842-living, Sept., 1915) and Harriet Somers Irelan (April 12, 1845-living, Sept., 1915).
3. Thomas Irelan (Jan. 31, 1805-Dec., 1889) and Sarah Ann Scull (Dec. 9, 1809-March 29, 1889).
4. Thomas Irelan (May 20, 1782-Jan. 15, 1829) and Mary Williams (Nov. 11, 1787-July 30, 1854).
5. Japhet Irelan (Nov. 22, 1744-Feb. 20, 1810) and Mary Townsend (Nov. 30, 1746-May 20, 1801).
6. Thomas Ireland (May 5, 1721-Jan., 1773) and Mary (.....).
7. Daniel Ireland (1688-May 24, 1762) and Ruth (1699-Feb. 25, 1757).
8. Thomas Ireland (1647-1710) and Mary (.....-Nov. 11, 1723).
9. Thomas Ireland (1647-after Sept. 30, 1668) and Joan (.....-after 1671).

Thomas Ireland was one of the original fifty proprietors of Hempstead, L. I., 1664, under a patent from Gov. Kieft.

Japhet Irelan (1744-1810) served as a private in the Gloucester, N. J., Militia.

ANNIE LAURIE KELLER (MRS. GEORGE J.
ETZENBERGER)

845

Born Sandusky, Ohio.

Same as National No. 747.

STELLA HAYES (MRS. JACOBI)

846

Born Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of George Giddings, of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joshua Giddings, of Lyme, Conn., as follows:

2. Lester Hayes (Sept. 26, 1828-Sept. 3, 1871) and Sabra C. Giddings (Oct. 14, 1838-living, Feb., 1916).
3. Josiah Marvin Giddings (Jan. 15, 1812-Dec. 4, 1892) and Clarissa Clark (Feb. 12, 1814-Aug. 28, 1900).
4. Elisha Giddings (March 12, 1780-Aug. 9, 1855) and Philothea Fish (Oct. 3, 1782-Dec. 14, 1868).
5. Joshua Giddings (Nov. 9, 1756-Oct. 21, 1833) and 1st wife Submit Jones (1756-Dec. 29, 1785).
6. Joshua Giddings (1719-Feb. 4, 1807) and Jane Reed (1724-April 11, 1803).
7. Thomas Giddings (May 19, 1682-M., 1708, ...) and Sarah Butler (.....).
8. John Giddings (1639-March 3, 1691) and Sarah (.....-after 1691).
9. George Giddings (1608-June 1, 1676) and Jane Lawrence (?) (1615-March, 1680).

George Giddings, born St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, came with his wife on the *Planter*, April 2, 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.

Joshua Giddings (1756-1833) was pensioned for his services as a private under Capts. John Watson and Asahel Brainard, 1775-77.

MISS IDA M. EDGERTON

847

Born Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Edgerton, of Saybrook, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Edgerton, of Norwich, as follows:

2. Irwin Edgerton (May 19, 1844-living Feb., 1916) and Margaret Cole (Jan. 9, 1846-living, Feb., 1916).
3. Justus Edgerton (Jan. 11, 1806-Sept. 16, 1888) and Eunice Olds (May 9, 1803-Sept. 8, 1881).
4. Ezekiel Edgerton (Oct. 30, 1773-Dec. 5, 1837) and Lucy Fales (April 7, 1777-Nov. 19, 1823).
5. Joseph Edgerton (Nov. 18, 1738-April 7, 1809) and Lucy Lyon (Nov. 19, 1731-M., Feb. 4, 1762, ...).
6. Joseph Edgerton (Jan. 17, 1696-1773) and Elizabeth Haskins (....., M., Dec. 10, 1722-April 10, 1776).
7. Richard Edgerton (March 10, 1665-June 29, 1729) and Elizabeth Scudder (1667-Dec. 20, 1762).
8. Richard Edgerton (before 1633-March, 1692) and Mary Sylvester (....., M., April 7, 1653-.....).

Richard Edgerton, born in England, was in Norwich as early as 1665 at which time his son Richard was born.

Joseph Edgerton (1738-1809) moved from Norwich, Conn., to Hawley, Mass., in 1775, and held town office there during the Revolution.

EMILIE BROWN (MRS. BUTLER)

848

Born Haverhill, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Browne, of Newbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Josiah Browne, of the same place, as follows:

2. George Thompson Brown (June 7, 1835-Sept. 30, 1897) and Annie Tilton Wildes (March 12, 1835-Aug. 17, 1912).
3. Josiah Brown (Dec. 23, 1801-Feb. 22, 1855/6) and Mary Little Chase (March 8, 1823-July 6/7, 1875).
4. John Brown (March 4, 1772-after 1800) and Mary Mitchell (May 2, 1774-M., Oct. 15, 1795, ...).
5. Josiah Brown, Jr. (Sept., 1736-prior to Nov. 7, 1796) and Lydia Stevens (June 22, 1745-April 10, 1782).
6. Josiah Browne (Sept. 13, 1708-July 11, 1770) and Sarah Rogers (Oct. 10, 1710-M., Jan. 29, 1731, ...).
7. Joseph Browne (Sept. 28, 1670-prior to March 22, 1753). Lydia Emery (Feb. 19, 1675-....).
8. Francis Browne (1632-prior to March 31, 1691). Mary Johnson (....., M., Nov. 21, 1653-April 4, 1679).
9. Thomas Browne (1607-Jan. 8, 1686/7) and (.....-.....).

Thomas Browne, born England, was in Newbury about 1635.

Josiah Brown (1736-prior to 1796) served as Sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, 1775.

MISS ANNIE STETSON SYMONDS

849

Born South Danvers, Mass.

Same as National No. 288.

CARLOTTA ROBINSON (MRS. JAMES O. JAMES) 850

Born Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Richard Wilkinson, of Isle of Wight County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Wilkinson, of Albemarle, Va., as follows;

2. James J. Robinson (Sept. 25, 1834-Dec. 1, 1915) and Ada V. Wilkinson (April 6, 1844-Oct. 4, 1884).
3. Henry Wilkinson (May 6, 1797-Aug. 6, 1883) and Elizabeth Kirkland (May 10, 1810-May 20, 1861).
4. John Wilkinson (Feb. 8, 1761-Feb. 1823) and Martha Rives (Feb. 22, 1767-1829).
5. William Wilkinson (1732-March, 1799) and Elizabeth Howell (1740-May, 1801).
6. John Wilkinson (1690-1758) and Agnes Bolling (Nov. 30, 1700-after 1765).
7. John Wilkinson (1665-1751) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Webb) Bridges (1672-1765/6).
8. Richard Wilkinson (1620-1697) and 1st wife Dorothy Woodward (.....).

Richard Wilkinson, born England, was in Isle of Wight as early as 1665 when his son John was born.

John Wilkinson (1761-1823) served full seven years and received a grant of land.

GRACE DEAN (MRS. RAYMOND L. WALKLEY) 851

Born Wankon, Iowa.

Descendant of Walter Dean, of Taunton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Sylvester Dean, of Taunton, as follows:

2. John Marshall Dean (Jan. 18, 1831-April 6, 1882) and Elizabeth Walker Gay (Sept. 13, 1833-living, Feb., 1916).
Following generations same as National No. 824.

SARAH JUILA HAWKS (MRS. EDWARD B. HULING)

852

Born Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of John Hawks, of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Eleazer Hawks, of Deerfield, Mass., and Bennington, Vt., as follows:

2. William Edward Hawks (Jan. 27, 1832-July 29, 1911) and Helen E. Brown (March 28, 1834-living, March, 1916).
3. Alvah Hawks (June 17, 1804-Sept. 23, 1886) and Julia Ann Pratt (Oct. 11, 1808-June 23, 1864).
4. William Hawks (Feb. 3, 1772-March 14, 1812) and Lenury Armstrong (Dec., 1774-Dec. 21, 1840).
5. Eleazer Hawks (Aug. 25, 1747-Jan. 1, 1827) and 1st wife Rhoda Kingsley (April 12, 1751-March 5, 1791).
6. Joshua Hawks (Jan. 25, 1721-....) and Abigail Hastings (...., M., March 5, 1745).
7. Eleazer Hawks (Dec. 26, 1693-May 14, 1774) and Abigail Wells (1697-May 7, 1768).
8. Eleazer Hawks (Dec. 20, 1655-March 27, 1727) and Judith Smead (1664/5-Jan. 27, 1718/19).

9. John Hawks (....-June 30, 1662) and Elizabeth (....-Sept. 29, 1685).

John Hawks, born in England, came with the Winthrop Fleet, 1630, and settled in Windsor, Conn. He was made freeman, 1630, in Dorchester. He moved to Hadley in 1659.

Eleazer Hawks (1747-1827) took part in the battle of Bennington, in which place he was living, 1777.

ANNA LOUISE FORDE (MRS. WALTER S.
JAMIESON)

853

Born Canastota, N. Y.

Descendant of John Sayles, of Providence, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Sayles, of Wrentham, Mass., as follows:

2. William Sayles (June 17, 1830-July 3, 1914) and Catherine Lovenguth (Dec. 3, 1840-June 18, 1896).
3. Smith Sayles (April 8, 1806-Aug. 31, 1899) and Deborah M. Lothrop (Dec. 1, 1806-Oct. 26, 1865).
4. Silas Sayles (March 12, 1777-Oct. 24, 1852) and Phila Griffith (May 28, 1780-May 7, 1845).
5. William Sayles (Feb. 28, 1744-Feb. 19, 1832) and Anna Mowry (1740-Sept. 1, 1836).
6. Richard Sayles (Aug. 5, 1723-....) and Abigail Hawkins (...., M., Sept. 2, 1742, ...).
7. Richard Sayles (Oct. 24, 1695-about 1755) and Mary Phillips (...., M., Nov. 24, 1720-about 1740).
8. John Sayles (Aug. 17, 1654-Aug. 2, 1727) and Elizabeth Olney (Jan. 3, 1666-Nov. 2, 1699).
9. John Sayles (1633-1681) and Mary Williams (Aug. 1638-1881).

John Sayles lived in Providence at the time his son John was born, 1654, and served as Commissioner, Town Clerk, Warden and Town Treasurer.

William Sayles (1744-1832) appears in the Lexington Alarm List from Wrentham.

MISS EMMA M. PERKINS

854

Born Winchester, N. H.

Same as National No. 830.

IVY LOUISE COLE (MRS. JOHN NEWTON
WELD)

855

Born Westfield, Ohio,

Descendant of Daniel Cole, of Eastham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Elisha Cole, Sr. and Jr., of Eastham, as follows:

2. Lyman Mason Cole (Aug. 7, 1846-March 31, 1911) and Mary Angeline Rouse (Oct. 22, 1832-living, March, 1916).
3. Eli Cole (Feb. 14, 1796-Aug. 14, 1881) and Malina Sweetland (March 2, 1803-Dec. 4, 1873).
4. David Cole (1768-Feb. 13, 1833) and Hannah Bangs (June 10, 1779-May 3, 1842).
5. Elisha Cole (Jan. 26, 1743-Feb. 3, 1826) and Charity Hazen (1744- 1811).
6. Elisha Cole (1719-after 1761) and Hannah Smalley (1720-....).
7. Elisha Cole (....after 1719) and Anne (before 1700-M., 1717, ...).
8. William Cole (Sept. 15, 1663-after 1688) and Hannah Snow (Jan. 2, 1667-June 23, 1737).
9. Daniel Cole (1614/15-Dec. 21, 1694) and Ruth Chester (1627-Dec. 15, 1694).

Daniel Cole, born England, was in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1643, made freeman 1645. He settled in Eastham and was Deputy to the General Court from there 1654-74; was Selectman for nine years, and a member of the Yarmouth Trainband, 1643.

Elisha Cole (1719-1761) and his son Elisha (1743-1826) served as privates in Capt. Mead's Company, 7th Regiment, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Militia.

ETHEL PATTISHALL FARRIS (MRS. ADOLPHUS
KISTLER)

856

Born St. Charles, Mo.

Descendant of Richard Bowen, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary patriot, Aaron Bowen, of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Rev. Robert P. Farris (Sept. 6, 1826-Aug. 28, 1903) and Eliza Seymour Bowen (Aug. 8, 1829-March 9, 1907).
3. Aaron Seymour Bowen (Jan. 29, 1809-Nov., 1890) and Martha Augusta Barrett (June 16, 1810-....).
4. Richard Bowen (Feb. 17, 1777-May, 1859) and 1st wife Mehitable Shepperson (...., M., Dec. 17, 1797-Jan. 29, 1818).
5. Aaron Bowen (Sept. 2, 1730-Oct. 7, 1816) and Elnathan Gorton (July 4, 1743-May 13, 1762).
6. Aaron Bowen (Nov. or Dec. 4, 1691-April 21, 1774) and Experience Whittaker (Dec. 12, 1738-....).
7. Obadiah Bowen (1662-Sept. 10, 1710) and Abigail Bullock (....-....).

8. Obadiah Bowen (Sept. 1, 1627-1699) and Mary Clifton (.....).
9. Richard Bowen (158?-Feb. 4, 1674) and Ann (....-1675).

Richard Bowen, born in Wales, was in Rehoboth, Mass., 1643, and served as Selectman, 1644. He was Deputy to the General Court, 1651, Town Clerk 1654.

Aaron Bowen (1730-1816) was Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Kent County, R. I., from 1779 to 1783.

MARY R. POMEROY (MRS. FREDERICK E.
WARE)

857

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Descendant of Eltwed Pomeroy, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ebenezer Pomeroy, of Easthampton, Mass., as follows:

2. Marcus Mills B. Pomeroy (Dec. 25, 1833-May 30, 1896) and 1st wife Anne Amelia Wheeler (Dec. 3, 1836-April 21, 1893).
3. Hunt Pomeroy (1802-about 1850) and 2nd wife Orlina Rebecca White (March 1806-Feb., 1835).
4. Hosea Pomeroy (Aug. 5, 1780-June 5, 1819) and Sally Rust (...., M., Aug. 9, 1801).
5. Ebenezer Pomeroy (Jan. 17, 1741-Sept., 7, 1826) and Experience Clark (Dec. 9, 1745-March 4, 1836).
6. Ebenezer Pomeroy (Nov. 10, 1715-Oct. 13, 1766) and Rachel Searle (...., M., Jan. 2, 1740-after 1760).
7. Eldad Pomeroy (Dec. 9, 1679-1760) and Sarah Wait (April 18, 1687-after 1727).
8. Caleb Pomeroy (March 6, 1641-Nov. 18, 1691) and Hepzebah Baker (May 10, 1646-after March 29, 1692).
9. Eltwed Pomeroy (July 4, 1585-March, 1673) and 2nd wife Margery Rockett (...., M., May 7, 1629-July 5, 1659).

Founder the same as National No. 717.

Ebenezer Pomeroy (1741-1826) served as private under Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy.

GERTRUDE GOODWIN (MRS. FRANK
MERRIFIELD)

858

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Descendant of Ozias Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Charles Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., as follows:

2. Preston Curtis Goodwin (June 28, 1829-Feb. 11, 1905) and Elizabeth Britton (Sept. 11, 1835-living, April, 1916).
3. David Gillet Goodwin (Feb. 24, 1797-April 24, 1885) and 2nd wife
Leva Curtis (about 1800-May 13, 1872).
4. Tyrus Goodwin (Aug. 26, 1765-April 11, 1802) and 1st wife
Polly McNary (Dec. 4, 1768-Feb. 28, 1797).
5. Charles Goodwin (May 5, 1731-Nov. 17, 1787) and
Thankful Russell (....., M., March 7, 1754-June 6, 1802).
6. Abraham Goodwin (about 1696-Jan. 6, 1771) and
Mary Bird (about 1711-June 7, 1788).
7. Deacon Nathaniel Goodwin (about 1668/70-March or Nov., 1747)
and
Mehetable Porter (Sept. 15, 1673-Feb. 6, 1726).
8. William Goodwin (about 1629-Oct. 15, 1689) and
Susanna (.....).
9. Ozias Goodwin (1596-spring of 1683) and
Mary Woodward (.....-before 1683).

Ozias Goodwin, born in England, came to America before 1640 and was among the earliest settlers of Hartford, Conn. He was made freeman October 13, 1669.

Charles Goodwin (1731-1787) served as Ensign in the company of Epaphras Loomis, June, 1776, and as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Company, March 26 to May 5, 1777; also as First Lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Mills' Company, June, 1778.

RUTH ADAMS (MRS. ARTHUR GRANT
BROWN)

859

Born in Mansfield, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Adams, of Braintree and Boston Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Moses Adams, of New Marlboro, Mass., as follows:

2. John Willard Adams (Feb. 8, 1843-Feb. 19, 1906) and
Marion Adele Vincent (March 15, 1845-living, 1921).
3. William Adams (March 24, 1816-Aug. 11, 1895) and
Ruth A. Daley (Jan. 19, 1822-July 21, 1868).
4. Lyman Adams (April 12, 1775-June 27, 1849) and
Sophia Mantor (April 21, 1782-July 1, 1868).
5. Moses Adams (Nov. 30, 1748-Aug., 1777) and
Ann Willard (.....-June 18, 1766).
6. Joseph Adams (July 28, 1706-Oct., 1769) and
Marion Cleveland (Jan. 30, 1718-June 18, 1766).
7. Henry Adams (Oct. 29, 1663-June 28, 1747) and 2nd wife
Ruth Ellis (Oct. 31, 1670-.....).
8. Edward Adams (1630-Nov. 12, 1716) and 1st wife
Lydia Rockwood (.....-March 3, 1676).
9. Henry Adams (.....-Oct. 6, 1646) and
..... (.....-.....).

Henry Adams came from England about 1632 with a large family and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he died about 1646. His son Edward, born in England, was an early settler in Medfield; Selectman and Representative to the General Court, 1689-92 and 1702.

Moses Adams (1748-1777) enlisted for three years and served as Corporal and Sergeant and died in service.

FLORA MAYO (MRS. WARREN M. CROSBY) 860

Born in Brimfield, Ill.

Descendant of John Mayo, of Eastham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Thomas Mayo, of Harwich, Mass., as follows:

2. Thomas Brewster Mayo (June 23, 1831-May 31, 1910) and Mary A. Mayo (Nov. 5, 1837-living, April, 1916).
3. Caleb Strong Mayo (March 11, 1803-Sept. 29, 1863) and Abigail Crosby (June 5, 1801-June 14, 1875).
4. Thomas Mayo, Jr. (....-Oct. 8, 1753) and 1st wife Hannah Atwood (.....).
5. Thomas Mayo (April 1, 1725-1778) and Elizabeth Wing (Feb. 28, 1729-Feb., 1816).
6. Deacon Joseph Mayo (Dec. 22, 1696-1772) and Abigail Myrick (...., M., Feb. 20, 1717/18-after 1738).
7. John Mayo (Dec. 15, 1652-Feb. 1, 1726) and Hannah Freeman (1663-Feb. 16, 1743).
8. John Mayo (prior to 1631-prior to Jan. 1, 1651) and Hannah Reyecraft (before 1637-married Jan., 1651).
9. Rev. John Mayo (before 1617-May 26, 1676) and Thomasine (.....-Feb. 26, 1682).

John Mayo was in Eastham prior to 1687.

Thomas Mayo (1725-1778) served as privateersman in the Revolutionary Army; was taken prisoner and died on his way home from the prison ship.

MAY HEYWOOD (MRS. EDWIN C. DEAN) 861

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Descendant to John Haywood, of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Amos and Silas Haywood, of Holden and Royalston, Mass., as follows:

2. Joseph Lee Haywood (Aug. 12, 1837-Sept. 7, 1876) and Martha Ann Buffum (Aug. 27, 1838-May 3, 1873).
3. Benjamin Haywood (Nov. 19, 1795-April 3, 1864) and Sarah Cutler (April 19, 1798-Aug. 14, 1860).
4. Silas Haywood (Feb. 20, 1746-Nov. 21, 1825) and Hannah Goddard (Oct. 10, 1750-Jan. 18, 1821).

5. Amos Haywood (Oct. 3, 1719-Feb. 7, 1792) and Mary Buttrick (April 18, 1720-Jan. 21, 1793).
6. Deacon Samuel Haywood (Oct. 11, 1687-Oct. 28, 1750) and Elizabeth Hubbard (June 16, 1691-Dec. 25, 1757).
7. Deacon John Haywood, Jr. (April 5, 1662-Jan. 2, 1718) and Sarah (....-....).
8. John Haywood (....-Jan. 17, 1700) and 1st wife Rebecca Atkinson (....-Aug. 5, 1665).

John Haywood was in America before 1650; in 1676 he was Constable in Concord.

Amos Haywood (1719-1792) served as Ensign of Military Company at Holden, Mass., in 1761, and also saw service during the Revolution; his son Silas (1746-1825) served as private in Capt. Houghton's Company.

NYNA GOULD (MRS. JOHN N. WARE)

862

Born in Warren, Mass.

Descendant of Job Tyler, of Andover and Roxbury, through the Revolutionary patriot, Abner Tyler, of Mass., as follows:

2. Jerome Marble Gould (Dec. 9, 1845-April 5, 1915) and Julia Eliza Tyler (Aug. 27, 1848-living, April, 1916).
3. David R. Tyler (Jan. 12, 1821-Jan. 22, 1881) and Emeline A. Reed (June 13, 1824-Feb. 28, 1901).
4. Daniel Tyler (May 12, 1777-Oct. 5, 1851) and 3rd wife Sarah Jones (1781-Sept. 3, 1848).
5. Abner Tyler (1738-March 1, 1819) and Bethia Muzzy (June 22, 1754-Oct. 22, 1850).
6. Deacon John Tyler (Nov. 6, 1696-after Aug. 19, 1784) and Sarah Barron (Sept. 29, 1695-after 1742).
7. John Tyler (Sept., 1669-June 17, 1756) and Annie Messenger (about 1676-Feb. 11, 1745).
8. Moses Tyler (1641/2-Oct. 2, 1727) and 1st wife Prudence Blake (April 15, 1647-March 9, 1689).
9. Job Tyler (1619-about 1700) and Mary (....-after 1665).

Job Tyler was found in Andover, Mass., by the first colonists, a "Solitary squatter," about 1639/40. Later he was in Roxbury.

Abner Tyler (1738-1819) served as Second Lieutenant under Capt. Cyrus Rich, in the Massachusetts Militia, 1776 and 1778.

MARTHA VANCH FULLER (MRS. WILLIAM J.
MILLIGAN)

863

Born in Fullerville, N. Y.

Descendant of Edward and Samuel Fuller, of Plymouth, through the Revolutionary patriot, Abraham Fuller, of Kent, Conn., as follows:

2. Daniel Webster Fuller (May 1, 1834-Nov. 9, 1905) and Lucy Irene Woodcock (Aug. 11, 1838-living, April, 1916).
3. Lemah Fuller (Mar. 7, 1810-Aug. 8, 1888) and Abigail Parker (Oct. 8, 1811-Dec. 7, 1861).
4. Sheldon Fuller (Aug. 20, 1787-Sept. 18, 1865) and Hannah Luce (Nov. 5, 1791-March 22, 1845).
5. Ashbil Fuller (Oct. 16, 1766-1850) and Lorain Millard (June 14, 1768-Jan. 16, 1814).
6. Abraham Fuller (Oct., 1735-Sept. 20, 1807) and Lydia Gillett (1737-Jan. 2, 1800).
7. Joseph Fuller (March 1, 1699/1700-July 19, 1775) and Lydia Day (April 11, 1698-Nov. 2, 1763).
8. John Fuller (1656-1726) and Mehitable Rowley (Jan. 11, 1660/1-1732).
9. Samuel Fuller (1612-1683) and Jane Lathrop (...., baptized, Sept. 29, 1614, ...).
10. Edward Fuller (...., baptized, Sept. 4, 1575-1621) and Ann (....-1621).

Edward Fuller, born in Norfolk, England; came to America in the Mayflower, bringing with him a wife and son Samuel, born in England, who was married by Miles Standish and with his wife moved to Scituate, thence to Barnstable. He was Constable in Scituate, 1641, and also on a committee to settle difficulties with the Indians.

Abraham Fuller (1735-1807) appears as Captain in a list of officers present at the Danbury Raid, April 25-28, 1777.

MISS HARRIET I. FRAMBES

864

Born in Atlantic Co., N. J.

2. Lewis Frambes (Jan. 10, 1822-March 7, 1878) and Charlotte Irelan (Oct. 4, 1829-March 12, 1912).
- Same as National No. 844.*

JOHNETTA BEALL (MRS. G. F. HARDY)

865

Born in Green Co., Ohio.

Founder and patriot same as National No. 661, as follows:

2. John Alexander Beall (April 26, 1826-Jan. 2, 1863) and Maria Manor (Dec. 28, 1833-M., Nov. 25, 1858, ...).
3. William Thomas Beall (Feb. 14, 1798-Jan. 19, 1886) and Isabelle Anna Alexander (Oct. 19, 1805-Jan. 10, 1890).
4. John Brook Beall (Aug. 14, 1764-Sept. 14, 1824) and Eleanor Beatty (Oct. 3, 1774-March 23, 1829).
5. Thomas Beall (July, 1744-Nov. 30, 1823) and Verlinda (....-before 1823).

The following generations the same as National No. 661.

HELEN HOLBROOK (MRS. JUILAN P. SMITH) 866

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Thomas Holbrook, of Dorchester, through the Revolutionary patriot, David Holbrook, of Holden, Mass., as follows:

2. Levi Holbrook (March 7, 1836-March 24, 1916) and Viola Vowers (June 9, 1851-living, March 24, 1916).
3. Levi Holbrook (June 9, 1785-May 20, 1872) and Eliza Gout (Oct. 30, 1807-Feb. 23, 1839).
4. David Holbrook (May 17, 1758-July 21, 1828) and Juditt Bullard (June 21, 1761-Dec. 6, 1856).

The following generations the same as National No. 425.

David Holbrook (1758-1828) was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army from Holden, Mass.

MARY CHAPIN GRINNELL (MRS. DAVID

O. MEARS)

867

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Judah Chapin, of Springfield, as follows:

2. Josiah Bushnell Grinnell (Dec. 22, 1821-March 31, 1891) and Julia Anna Chapin (Nov. 2, 1827-Dec. 11, 1907).
3. Chauncy Chapin (Sept. 26, 1789-May 6, 1852) and Nancy Jones Lombard (April 16, 1796-April 29, 1855).
4. Judah Chapin (April 17, 1756-Nov. 4, 1821) and Lois Stebbins (Aug. 21, 1762-M., March 2, 1786, ...).
5. Josiah Chapin (June 23, 1712-Feb. 1, 1785) and 2nd wife Martha Wolcott (Jan. 20, 1718-Jan. 8, 1785).
6. David Chapin (Nov. 16, 1682-July 8, 1772) and 1st wife Sarah Stebbins (...., M., Nov. 21, 1705-Feb. 26, 1726).
7. Japhet Chapin (Oct. 15, 1642-Feb. 20, 1712) and 1st wife Abilenah Cooley (July 22, 1664-Nov. 17, 1710).
8. Deacon Samuel Chapin (...., baptized, Oct. 8, 1598-Nov. 11, 1675) and Cicily Penney (....-Feb. 8, 1683).

Founder same as National No. 708.

Judah Chapin (1756-1821) served as private under Capt. Daniel Cadwell, in Timothy Robinson's Detachment of Hampshire County Militia, December 25, 1776-April 2, 1777.

MISS DORIS ERNESTINE SLEEPER

868

Born in Brighton, Wis.

Descendant of Richard Lyman, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots, Elias Lyman and his son Stephen, of Chester, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Wright Sleeper (April 29, 1856-living, March, 1916) and Alice Elsie Lyman (March 14, 1865-living, March, 1916).
3. Cyrus Elias Lyman (Oct. 10, 1831-Sept. 15, 1909) and Mary Ann Parker (April 6, 1843-living, March, 1916).
4. Elias Lyman (May 25, 1804-Dec. 18, 1889) and Clarissa C. Smith (May 22, 1804-Nov. 21, 1878).
5. Noah Lyman (Oct. 2, 1778-Dec. 11, 1866) and Clarissa Granger (June 17, 1782-July 30, 1828).
6. Stephen Lyman (Sept. 8, 1742-Dec. 11, 1810) and Anna Blair (1749-Dec. 16, 1785).
7. Elias Lyman (Sept. 30, 1715-Feb. 18, 1803) and Anna Phelps (1719-Nov. 18, 1791).
8. Moses Lyman (Feb. 27, 1689-March 24, 1762) and Mindwell Sheldon (1693-May 23, 1780).
9. Moses Lyman (Feb. 20, 1662-Feb. 25, 1701) and Ann (.....).
10. John Lyman (Sept., 1622-Aug. 20, 1690) and Dorcas Plumb (1635 (?)-Apr. 21, 1725).
11. Richard Lyman (Oct. 30, 1580-Aug., 1640) and Sarah Asborn (.....-before 1642).

Richard Lyman, born in High Ongar, England, came to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker, in the fall of 1635 and was one of the first proprietors of that place.

Elias Lyman (1715-1803) was committeeman and Member of the Provincial Congress; his son Stephen (1742-1810) served as private in the Continental Army from Massachusetts.

HARRIET BROWN (MRS. FRANK FOWLER DOW) 869

Born in Wheatland, N. Y.

Descendant of James Avery, of Gloucester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Avery, of Stonington and Sag Harbor, Conn., as follows:

2. Volney Paine Brown (Oct. 11, 1823-July 4, 1906) and Sarah Rebecca Avery (March 18, 1828-Jan. 16, 1899).
3. Elisha Denison Avery (Dec. 4, 1796-July 2, 1832) and Amont Gridley (Dec. 11, 1803-March 7, 1880).
4. Samuel Avery (March 30, 1773-April 25, 1849) and Rebecca Langdon (Aug. 28, 1773-Oct. 12, 1750).
5. Rev. Joseph Avery (April 13, 1747-March 3, 1814) and Deborah King (Nov. 28, 1750-June 30, 1830).
6. Elisha Avery (March 30, 1717-July 13, 1776) and Rebecca Miner (Aug. 18, 1720-about 1755).
7. Elisha Avery (....., baptized, March 2, 1644-April 13, 1726) and Elizabeth Babcock (Jan. 29, 1698-Feb. 13, 1725).

8. John Avery (Feb. 10, 1654-Jan. 25, 1714/15) and Abigail Cheeseboro (Sept. 30, 1606-M., Nov. 29, 1675, ...).
9. James Avery (1620-1694) and Joanna Greenslade (...., M., Nov. 10, 1643-1669).

James Avery, born in England, was in Gloucester in 1644, and later in New London, where he served as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War and was second to Gov. Winthrop in command in the Narraganset War. He was twelve times elected to the General Court of Connecticut between 1658 and 1680. He also held many town offices and he and his wife were among the members of the first church of New London.

Rev. Joseph Avery (1747-1814), being a minister, was a non-combatant, but demonstrated his loyalty in many ways, and was dismissed from the pulpit, because he so strongly supported the Government in Shay's Rebellion.

LUELLA ALLAN (MRS. JEFFERSON B.
SIMPSON)

870

Born in Scales Mound, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Proctor, of Chelmsford, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Leonard Proctor, Sr. and Jr., of Westford, Mass., and Proctorville, Vt., as follows:

2. George Allan (March 8, 1832-Sept. 11, 1864) and Emily Proctor (Feb. 21, 1834-May 10, 1900).
3. Abel Proctor (March 31, 1800-March 12, 1888) and Mary Moffatt (July 21, 1806-May 14, 1865).
4. Leonard Proctor, Jr. (Oct. 8, 1764-Feb. 29, 1812) and Experience Hildreth (1771-....).
5. Leonard Proctor (Jan. 16, 1734-June 3, 1827) and 1st wife Lydia Nutting (1738-Nov. 16, 1767).
6. Thomas Proctor (Dec. 12, 1698-after 1738) and Hannah Barron (Oct. 14, 1703-Sept. 3, 1774).
7. Samuel Proctor (Sept. 16, 1665-April 12, 1740) and Sarah (....-Jan. 17, 1757).
8. Robert Proctor (....-April 28, 1697) and Jane Hildreth (about 1627-after July 13, 1697).

Robert Proctor, born in Yorkshire, England, was a large land owner in Chelmsford as early as 1665, at which time his son Samuel was born.

Leonard Proctor, Sr. (1734-1827), marched as Second Lieutenant at the First Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was also in the Battles of Monmouth and Trenton. His son Leonard (1764-1812) entered the service at the age of fifteen.

BEULAH BEATRICE BALDWIN (MRS. ALONZO
FLEMING BURT)

871

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Baldwin, of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Hezekiah Baldwin, of New Milford, as follows:

2. Edwin J. Baldwin (Nov. 21, 1850-Nov. 6, 1909) and Fannie M. Ainsworth (May 1, 1858-living, May, 1916).
3. Chandler Baldwin (Sept. 16, 1825-June 25, 1890) and Mary A. Cleveland (Oct. 3, 1826-Sept. 13, 1891).
4. David Baldwin (April 8, 1801-1881) and Emily Chandler (1805-....).
5. Hezekiah Baldwin (March 25, 1762-May 7, 1831) and Ahiel Curtis (Nov. 9, 1762-Sept. 4, 1843).
6. Hezekiah Baldwin (Sept. 26, 1732-May 11, 1822) and Abigail Peet (1735-March 13, 1803).
7. Theophilus Baldwin (1694-May 1, 1745) and Jerusha Beecher (.....-Aug. 22, 1790).
8. Theophilus Baldwin (April 1, 1659-June 22, 1698) and Elizabeth Canfield (.....-.....).
9. Richard Baldwin (Aug. 25, 1622-July 23, 1665) and Elizabeth Alsop (.....-.....).

Richard Baldwin, born in Berkshire, England, came to America with his mother and brothers, his father having died on the way over; they settled in New Haven, Conn.

Hezekiah Baldwin (1732-1822) served as Captain in the New York Regiment commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

ANNA M. EVERETT (MRS. ANDREW J.
BROCKETT)

872

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Richard Everett, of Dedham, through the Revolutionary patriot, Abner Everett, of Warren, Conn., as follows:

2. Sheldon Brounson Everett (Oct. 17, 1818-March 14, 1907) and Maria Woodward (Feb. 9, 1820-Sept. 9, 1901).
3. Rev. Charles Everett (July 19, 1787-March 29, 1867) and 2nd wife Philena Marsh (Nov., 1790-Jan. 29, 1831).
4. Abner Everett (May 12, 1760-Nov. 25, 1852) and 1st wife Jedidah Brounson (Nov. 16, 1764-Oct. 7, 1827).
5. Daniel Everett (Jan. 26, 1714-Dec. 21, 1792) and Elizabeth Steele (Oct. 23, 1719-Jan. 30, 1794).
6. Israel Everett (April 8, 1681-Feb. 6, 1751) and Sarah Culver (1694-.....).

7. John Everett (June 9, 1646-June 17, 1715) and Elizabeth Pepper (1645-April 1, 1714).
8. Richard Everett (....-July 3, 1682) and Mary Winch (1628-....).

Richard Everett, born in England, was in Dedham, Mass., from 1636 to 1682.

Abner Everett (1760-1852) served as private in Capt. Enos Hawley's Company and later in that of Capt. Hinman and received a pension for his service.

LAURA SINGLETARY (MRS. WILLIS M.
GOODHUE)

873

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Singletary, of Salisbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Amos Singletary, of Sutton, Mass., as follows:

2. Anson Reuben Singletary (March 7, 1829-living, May, 1916) and Martha Matilda Chapman (Jan. 2, 1842-June 22, 1888).
3. Uriah J. Singletary (1791-....) and Eliza Bishop (Sept. 6, 1798-July 7, 1878).
4. Amos Singletary, Jr. (March 11, 1757-after 1833) and Elizabeth Johnson (....-after 1800).
5. Amos Singletary (Sept. 6, 1721-Oct. 30, 1806) and Mary Curtis (June 8, 1726-June 28, 1799).
6. John Singletary (May 7, 1675-after 1742) and 1st wife Mary Greeley (Dec. 5, 1678-March 8, 1735).
7. Nathaniel Singletary (Oct. 28, 1644-Aug. 13, 1689) and Sarah Belknap (....-after 1689).
8. Richard Singletary (1585-Oct. 25, 1687) and Susannah Cook (1616-April 11, 1682).

Richard Singletary, born in England, received a grant of land in Salem in 1637. He moved first to Newbury and later, 1645, to Salisbury where he became Selectman in 1650. In 1653 he moved to Haverhill, where he received a grant of land and became a Selectman in 1655.

Amos Singletary (1721-1806) raised and equipped a company at his own expense, and was one of the committee appointed to raise a company for the expedition against Canada in 1777. He represented the town of Sutton in the Second Provincial Congress from February 1, 1775 to May 29, and the Third Provincial Congress from May 31 to July 19, of the same year.

MINNIE SAYLES (MRS. WILLIAM BROUGH) 874

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Same Founder and Patriot as National No. 853 as follows:

2. Milton Lathrop Sayles (Dec. 6, 1828-May 14, 1889) and Marietta Johnson (July 10, 1834-July 7, 1882).
3. Smith Sayles (April 8, 1806-Aug. 31, 1899) and Deborah M. Lathrop (Dec. 1, 1806-Oct. 26, 1865).

Following generations the same as National No. 853.

MARY FRANCES PRATT (MRS. WILLIAM K.
SIDLEY) 875

Same as National No. 491.

ALICE MCKENNEY (MRS. EDWARD W. FINCH) 876

Born in Caroline Co., Va.

Descendant of Thomas Waller, of New Kent Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Thomas Waller, of Spotylvania Co., Va., as follows:

2. Dr. Edgar McKenney (Oct. 17, 1827-Oct. 12, 1873) and Elizabeth Pleasants Waller (Jan. 12, 1833-June 7, 1909).
3. Dabney Washington Waller (1805-1880) and Caroline Pleasants (1806-1878).
4. Dabney Waller (.....-June 6, 1849) and Elizabeth Minor (1790-.....).
5. Thomas Waller (July 9, 1732-1787) and Sarah Dabney (1757-about 1787).
6. John Waller (1700-about 1776) and Agness Carr (...., M., 1730, ...).
7. John Waller (about 1670-1754) and Dorothy King (1675-1759).
8. John Waller (1617-.....) and Mary Kay (1617-.....).

John Waller, born in England, was in Virginia as early as 1670 when his son John was born.

Thomas Waller (1732-1787) served as Sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line.

CARRIE MCKENNEY (MRS. WILLIAM H.
NELSON) 877

Born in Caroline Co., Va.

Same as National No. 876.

MARION ENDICOTT (MRS. ANSON LEE BOLTE) 878

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of John Lawrence, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Thomas Lawrence, of Pepperell, Mass., as follows:

2. Edward Marion Endicott (July 18, 1840-May 28, 1909) and Julia Lawrence (Oct. 7, 1844-Aug. 30, 1884).
3. Luther Lawrence (Nov. 7, 1801-July 28, 1852) and Thirza Spaulding (Nov. 22, 1803-Sept. 12, 1885).
4. Thomas Lawrence (Dec. 25, 1757-July 28, 1822) and Anne Shattuck (...., M., Aug. 10, 1779, ...).
5. Thomas Lawrence (Sept. 3, 1720-1758) and Sarah Houghton (...., M., July 3, 1744, ...).
6. Thomas Lawrence (Dec. 23, 1691-Oct. 4, 1729) and Prudence (....-Dec. 25, 1762).
7. John Lawrence (July 29, 1667-March 12, 1746/7) and Anna Tarbell (1669/70-Dec. 19, 1732).
8. Nathaniel Lawrence (Oct. 15, 1639-April 14, 1724) and 1st wife Sarah Morse (...., M., March 13, 1660/1-Aug. 29, 1683).
9. John Lawrence (about Oct. 1609-July 11, 1667) and 1st wife Elizabeth (....-Aug. 29, 1663).

John Lawrence, born in Wesset, England, settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as the beginning of 1635. He was made freeman March 9, 1636/7, moved to Groton about 1662 and was one of the original proprietors of that place.

Thomas Lawrence (1757-1822) served as Fife Major in Capt. Brown's Company from February, 1777, to December, 1779, and from January 1, 1780, to February 5, of the same year.

MISS FLORENCE M. BROWN 879

Born in Wheatland, N. Y.

Same as National No. 869.

JESSIE WIDNER (MRS. CLARK E. COLTON) 880

Born in Galion, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Clarke, of Newport, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Clarke, of Newport and Kingston, R. I., as follows:

2. William Harrison Widner (March 1, 1841-April 3, 1908) and Mary Adaline Clarke (Nov. 14, 1843-April 3, 1894).
3. Thomas Jefferson Clarke (Jan. 2, 1802-March 4, 1871) and Hope Ann Gibbs (Jan. 6, 1805-March 28, 1885).
4. Thomas Peckham Clarke (March 17, 1771-Oct. 12, 1825) and Ruth Sisson Dunton (Sept. 11, 1778-Aug. 19, 1845).

5. John Clarke (1734-April 9, 1798) and
Mary Peckham (....., M., Oct. 20, 1766-Jan. 14, 1773).
6. John Clarke (1696-Dec. 30, 1767) and
..... (.....-.....).
7. John Clarke (prior to 1660-April 11, 1704) and
..... (.....-.....).
8. Joseph Clarke (Dec. 9, 1618-June 1, 1694) and 1st wife
..... (.....-.....).

Joseph Clarke, born in Westhorpe, England; was admitted an inhabitant of the Island of Aquidneck, at Newport, 1638; made freeman March 17, 1641. July 8, 1663, his name appears in the charter granted to Rhode Island by King Charles II. In 1677 he was a member of the Court of Justice in Westerly.

John Clarke (1734-1798) served as Lieutenant of the Second Company, Richmond Militia, and later rose to the rank of Captain and Major. He served from 1776 to 1782.

CLAYTICE WIDNER (MRS. R. H. BROWN) 881

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Same as National No. 880.

MARJORIE WOODBRIDGE METCALF (MRS.
L. M. EDGAR) 882

Born in Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Same Founder and Patriot as National No. 309, as follows:

2. Charles Horton Metcalf (March 21, 1857-living, 1921) and
Mattie K. Woodbridge (June 13, 1864-living, Dec., 1921).

Following generations the same as National No. 309.

ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE METCALF (MRS. JOE
TRUESDELL MARSHALL) 883

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor Hon. Dudley Woodbridge, of Connecticut and Ohio.

Same generations as National Nos. 309, 882.

MISS MARIAN WOODBRIDGE METCALF 884

Born in Grosse Pointe, Mich. Died, May 25, 1920.

Same generations as National Nos. 309, 882.

KATE BRAINERD (MRS. C. P. ROGERS)

885

Born in Blandford, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Chiliab Brainerd, of Campton, N. H., as follows:

2. Nathan Hoyt Brainerd (Jan. 11, 1818-July 24, 1901) and Eliza Hatch (Jan 1, 1821-March 24, 1907).
3. Enoch Brainerd (Sept. 13, 1786-Feb. 7, 1866) and Theodate Hoyt (Jan. 30, 1791-June 2, 1863).
4. Chiliab Brainerd (Oct. 21, 1741-about 1816) and Jemima Worcester (Jan. 27, 1746-July 30, 1816).
5. Josiah Brainerd (May 4, 1711-July 8, 1792) and 2nd wife Hannah Spencer (Sept. 9, 1709-July 24, 1787).
6. William Brainerd (March 30, 1674-after Sept. 11, 1747) and Sarah Bidwell (Sept. 20, 1674-after March 2, 1759) .
7. Daniel Brainerd (1641-April 1, 1715) and 1st wife Hannah Spencer (1641-about 1691).

Daniel Brainerd, born in Braintree, England, came to the colonies when but eight years old and lived in Hartford until he was 21. In May, 1662, a tract of land was purchased from the Indians and settled by twenty-eight persons, one of whom was Daniel Brainerd. He held many town offices and in 1669 he was elected Commissioner by the General Court in Hartford. He was several times Deputy to the General Court.

Chiliab Brainerd (1741-1816) was in the Battle of Bennington, Vt., August 16, 1777, serving under Capt. John Willoughby.

JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG (MRS. WILLIAM J.

BYRNES)

886

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Jonathan Armstrong, of Westerly, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot, Lebbeus Armstrong, of Bennington, Vt., as follows:

2. Solomon Armstrong (Oct. 24, 1821-March 22, 1897) and 2nd wife Angeline Scribner (April 12, 1826-April 12, 1887).
3. Sylvester Armstrong (1792-July 12, 1845) and Sarah Trumble (Jan. 3, 1803-Sept. 17, 1825).
4. Jacob Armstrong (1769-....) and Martha Wells (.....).
5. Lebbeus Armstrong (Sept. 13, 1738-Oct., 1789) and Rebecca Hyde (Dec. 11, 1745-April, 1790).
6. Hopestill Armstrong (Oct. 15, 1713-Feb. 27, 1797) and Rebecca Durkee (July 6, 1718-Aug. 20, 1806),

7. John Armstrong (Dec. 5, 1678-March 21, 1748/9) and Anne Worth (...., M., Jan. 18, 1710-March 3, 1759).
8. Benjamin Armstrong (....-Jan. 10, 1717/18) and Rachel (before 1654-after 1686).
9. Jonathan Armstrong (....-....).
.... (....-....).

Jonathan Armstrong appears in a list of men of Westerly, R. I.; admitted as freeman October 28, 1668.

Lebbeus Armstrong (1738-1789) served in the first company of Militia of Bennington, Vt., organized October 24, 1764. He was at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, serving as Lieutenant and later under Capt. William Hutchin, 1779, and at Saratoga in 1781.

CARRIE ELIZA SAYLES (MRS. ROBERT P.
HERON)

887

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Founder and patriot same as National No. 853, as follows:

2. Charles Henry Sayles (March 26, 1841-March 20, 1884) and Cornelia G. Rowe (Jan. 17, 1842-Jan. 3, 1874).

Following generations the same as National No. 853.

DR. GRACE WILSON CAHOON

888

Born in Lyndon, Vt.

Descendant of John Bellows, of Concord and Marlborough, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, John Bellows, of Walpole, N. H., as follows:

2. George William Cahoon (Dec. 15, 1831-July 13, 1891) and Mary Lydia Bellows (Feb. 24, 1837-Feb. 24, 1882).
3. Charles Bellows (Feb. 19, 1802-Dec. 24, 1883) and Elvira Wilson (March 12, 1802-Nov. 26, 1880).
4. Josiah Bellows (Dec. 20, 1774-Sept. 22, 1846) and Lydia Preston (Oct. 26, 1774-Jan. 9, 1853).
5. John Bellows (Oct. 22, 1742-Aug. 19, 1812) and Rebecca Hubbard (May 4, 1751-Dec. 25, 1810).
6. Benjamin Bellows (May 26, 1712-July 10, 1777) and Abigail Stearns (June 2 or 3, 1708-Nov. 9, 1757).
7. Benjamin Bellows (Jan. 18, 1676-March 19, 1750) and Dorcas Cutler Willard (....-Sept. 8, 1747).
8. John Bellows (1623-June/Aug., 1683) and Mary Wood (....-Sept. 16, 1707).

John Bellows, born in England, was in Concord, Mass., in 1645 and was one of the original proprietors of Marlboro, in 1660. After the town was destroyed by Indians in 1676, he

returned to Concord, but went back to Marlboro in 1680 and remained there until his death three years later.

John Bellows (1742-1812) served as Major at the Battle of Lexington, April, 1775, and also at Fort Ticonderoga, October, 1776, and June, 1777. He was active in the New Hampshire Provincial Congress and after 1776 in the State Legislature.

RUBY DESIRE SEARS (MRS. OTTO W.
CARPENTER)

889

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Sears, of Plymouth, through the Revolutionary patriot, Elkanah Sears, of Middletown, Conn., as follows:

2. Benjamin Sears (Oct. 11, 1824-living, Nov., 1916) and Melisa Merrick (Feb. 14, 1830-Jan. 20, 1915).
3. Elkanah Sears (June 22, 1795-Nov. 15, 1886) and Desire Phelps (Sept. 12, 1794-Sept. 21, 1872).
4. Benjamin Sears (Feb. 21, 1771/3-Oct. 11, 1822) and Ann Biglow (Jan. 15, 1773-March 14, 1842).
5. Elkanah Sears (April 12, 1734-Nov. 24, 1816) and Ruth White (1733-March 9, 1823).
6. Joshua Sears (Nov. 20, 1708-Sept. 27, 1753) and Rebecca Mayo (Oct. 10, 1713-1778).
7. Paul Sears (June 15, 1669-Feb. 15, 1739) and Mercy Freeman (Oct. 30, 1674-Aug. 30, 1747).
8. Paul Sears (Feb. 20, 1637-Feb. 20, 1707) and Deborah Willard (Sept. 14, 1640-May 13, 1721).
9. Richard Sears (about 1590-Aug. 26, 1676) and Dorothy Thacher (1614-March 19, 1678).

Richard Sears, born in England, is first found in America, March 25, 1633, on a tax list of Plymouth. In 1639 he was one of the first settlers in Yarmouth, and took the oath of fidelity at that place June 7, 1653. He was Grand Juryman 1652, Constable 1660, and in 1662 was Representative to the General Court at Plymouth.

Elkanah Sears (1734-1816) fitted out and commanded a vessel that preyed upon the British convoys; he was taken prisoner, but escaped. In 1780 he was on a committee to provide necessities for the Army.

MISS ELIZABETH COLLENS LEE

890

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Richard Lee, of York Co., Va., through the Revolutionary patriot, Henry Lee, of Prince William County, Va., as follows:

2. Richard Henry Lee (April 28, 1839-March 20, 1883) and Isabella George Wilson (Oct. 22, 1849-Sept. 19, 1892).
3. Lachens Collins Lee (Dec. 5, 1805-Nov. 26, 1859) and Martha Ann Jenkins (April 5, 1819-July 3, 1864).
4. Richard Bland Lee (Jan. 20, 1761-March 12, 1827) and Elizabeth Collins (1767-June 24, 1858).
5. Henry Lee (1729-Oct. 1, 1787) and Lucy Goynes (1786-....).
6. Henry Lee (June 13, 1691-July 7, 1747) and Mary Bland (Aug. 21, 1704-1764).
7. Richard Lee (1647-March 12, 1714) and Letitia Corbin (1657-Oct. 6, 1706).
8. Richard Lee (1597-Oct., 1663/4) and Anna (....-1666).

Richard Lee, born in Shropshire, England, sat as Magistrate in York County, Va., 1646. He was one of the King's Privy Council and Secretary to Virginia.

Henry Lee (1729-1787) was a member of the Convention at Williamsburg, Va., May, 1776, which sent delegates to the Continental Congress. He was also a member of the committee on privileges and elections.

ELLEN HUBBARD (MRS. EMORY F. SKINNER) 891

Born in Lincoln, Me. Died, December 26, 1916.

Descendant of George Hubbard, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Ebenezer Hubbard, of Concord, Mass., as follows:

2. Ebenezer Hubbard (Feb. 26, 1807-April 30, 1885) and Mary Thompson (....-Jan., 1891).
3. Joseph Hubbard (Jan. 11, 1769-June 26, 1850) and Jane Moore (1774-1869).
4. Ebenezer Hubbard (March 1, 1725-Oct. 7, 1807) and Hannah Estabrook (...., M., May 7, 1752-June 27, 1807).
5. Ebenezer Hubbard (Dec. 28, 1700-May 21, 1755) and Mary Conant (....-1725).
6. Jonathan Hubbard (....-July 17, 1728) and Hannah Rice (...., M., 1661-April 9, 1747).
7. John Hubbard (before 1630-after 1689) and Mary (....-....).
8. George Hubbard (....-Jan., 1683) and Mary Bishop (....-Sept. 14, 1675).

George Hubbard, born in England, was one of the first settlers of Northfield, Conn., having moved there from Watertown. He surveyed the boundaries of Wethersfield

and Windsor and in 1648 moved to Guilford, where he was in 1650 elected Magistrate and in 1666-7 was a Member of the Assembly of Connecticut.

Ebenezer Hubbard (1724-1807) helped secrete stores at Concord, where he was living, and also fought as a Minuteman at the Battle of North Bridge.

HELEN CARTER (MRS. HOWARD W. CARTER) 892

Born in Elsie, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Carter, of Woburn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Carter, of Warren, Conn.,

2. Maj. Julius Munson Carter (Sept. 11, 1836-Jan. 23, 1916) and Mary Katherine Bagley (Oct. 28, 1839-Aug. 22, 1913).
3. Munson Carter (Sept. 24, 1802-Dec. 31, 1876) and 2nd wife Eveline Beach (June 4, 1804-Feb. 24, 1842).
4. Joseph Carter (Nov. 17, 1758-after 1801) and Dorcas Munson (...., M., April 1782-about 1804).
5. Joseph Carter (Sept. 13, 1731-Aug. 26, 1824) and Ruth Curtis (1739-Jan. 17, 1807).
6. Thomas Carter (June 13, 1686-Nov. 18, 1772) and 2nd wife Sarah Gilbert (March 10, 1710-July 12, 1796).
7. Thomas Carter (June 8, 1655-after Sept. 21, 1722) and Margery Whitmore (Sept. 9, 1668-Oct. 5, 1734).
8. Rev. Thomas Carter (about 1608-Sept. 5, 1684) and Mary Parkhurst (?) (...., baptized, Aug. 28, 1614- March 28, 1687).

Rev. Thomas Carter, born in Suffolk County, England, received the degree of A. B. in 1629, from St. John's College, Cambridge, England, and in 1633 that of A. M. He came to America and was made freeman in Massachusetts, 1637. He was first in Dedham and later moved to Watertown and in 1642 was the pastor of the church in Woburn, where he resided the remainder of his life.

Joseph Carter (1731-1824) served as Captain of a company in the Thirteenth Regiment of Militia at New York in 1776 and marched to the relief of Danbury, 1777; he was also at Peekskill, September, 1779. He was Representative from Kent, 1777-9.

HELEN STANTON (MRS. A. C. UMBREIT) 893

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Descendant of Thomas Stanton, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Enoch Stanton, of Stonington, Conn., as follows:

2. Lodowick Stanton (July 27, 1821-June 10, 1883) and Emma L. McKenzie (Dec. 2, 1834-Oct. 28, 1888).
3. Lodowick Stanton (Dec. 25, 1773-Sept. 3, 1853) and Catherine Ryan (March 12, 1781-Sept. 20, 1841).
4. Enoch Stanton (Sept. 15, 1745-Sept. 6, 1781) and Waity Dyer (or Dyre) (....-Aug. 8, 1803).
5. Phineas Stanton (Oct. 28, 1719-Feb. 3, 1790) and Elizabeth Stanton (June 10, 1722-March 9, 1814).
6. Daniel Stanton (Nov. 4, 1685-Jan. 31, 1769) and Mary Chesebro (Dec. 15, 1692-Sept. 4, 1783).
7. Samuel Stanton (1657-about 1700) and Borodell Denison (1651-Jan. 11, 1702).
8. Thomas Stanton (about 1615-Dec. 2, 1677) and Ann Lord (1621-1688).

Thomas Stanton, born in England, settled in Hartford, 1637. He was the first white settler on the Pawkatuck River, Stonington, being there in 1650.

Enoch Stanton (1745-1781) served as Lieutenant and was killed when on September 6, 1781, Benedict Arnold attacked Fort Griswold, at Groton, Conn.

FLORENCE YOUMANS (MRS. CHARLES BEACH

BOOTHE)

894

Born in Milton, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Wheeler, of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Joseph Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn., as follows:

2. Earl Stimson Youmans (Dec. 13, 1825-April 23, 1909) and Sarah Louise Wheeler (May 8, 1829-Sept. 25, 1898).
3. Joseph Wheeler, Jr. (Dec. 26, 1776-March 29, 1854) and 1st wife Sarah Mabbett (July 29, 1785-Nov. 21, 1846).
4. Joseph Wheeler, Sr. (Jan. 23, 1747-Nov. 7, 1836) and Prudence Palmer (Sept. 22, 1751-March 6, 1790).
5. Richard Wheeler (July 23, 1710-April 10, 1749) and Anne Pellet (before 1728-April 30, 1772).
6. Richard Wheeler (March 10, 1677-April 12, 1712) and Prudence Payson (Feb. 1, 1681-after 1735).
7. Isaac Wheeler (1646-June 5, 1712) and Martha Park (1646-Feb. 14, 1717).
8. Thomas Wheeler (1602-March 6, 1686) and Mary (.....).

Thomas Wheeler, born, probably, in England, was in Lynn, Mass., as early as 1635, where he held the office of Constable. After he moved to Stonington he was elected Representative to the General Court in 1673 and the next year his name appears in the list of organizers of the first church of Stonington.

Joseph Wheeler, Sr. (1747-1836), served as private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company of the Connecticut Militia at New York, September 8 to November 9, 1776. In 1780 he was in Capt. William Stanton's Company of Stonington.

ANTOINETTE REED (MRS. GEORGE C.
PRESTON)

895

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Descendant of William Reed, of Woburn, through the Revolutionary patriot, Israel Reed, of Woburn, as follows:

2. John Forbes Reed (Nov. 4, 1824-Jan. 6, 1907) and Sarah Jane Turill (Sept. 20, 1825-Dec. 27, 1907).
3. Joseph Reed (June 30, 1795-Dec. 31, 1840) and Maria Read (May 29, 1802-Sept. 6, 1888).
4. Jeremiah Reed Sept. 25, 1769-Dec. 17, 1802) and Sarah Tidd (Dec. 1, 1774-July 7, 1835).
5. Israel Reed (June 16, 1747-after 1796) and 1st wife Jernima Temple (1749-Nov. 18, 1783).
6. Israel Reed (Nov. 16, 1722-July 5, 1792) and Mary Hartwell (1724-1794).
7. Israel Reed (March 17, 1687-Aug. 3, 1753) and Hannah Wyman (Nov., 1694-April 16, 1724).
8. Israel Reed (1642-June 29, 1711) and Mary Kendall (Jan. 20, 1650-Jan. 17, 1722).
9. William Reed (1587-Oct. 31, 1656) and Mabel Kendall (1605-June 15, 1690).

William Reed, born New Castle on Tyne, England, was at Woburn before 1642, moved to Scituate where his son Israel was born.

Israel Reed (1747-1796) served as private in the Lexington Alarm.

MARY LOUISE LATIMER RUDD (MRS. COURTLAND
PALMER)

896

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Matthew Beckwith, of Saybrook and Lyne, through the Revolutionary patriot, Jason Beckwith, of New London, as follows:

2. Arnold Rudd (Feb. 8, 1823-May 31, 1905) and Louise Congdon Beckwith (Feb. 2, 1838-Dec. 30, 1911).
 3. Ezra Smith Beckwith (Dec. 11, 1814-April 21, 1864) and Charlotte Lattimer Bishop (April 25, 1817-Feb. 15, 1912).
- The following generations the same as National No. 487,*

GENEVIEVE TERESA SMITH (MRS. WILLIAM
OSBORN)

897

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Nehemiah Smith, of Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, Oliver Smith, of Groton, Conn., as follows:

2. Jesse Denison Smith (April 18, 1830-Jan. 6, 1904) and Mary Jane Stoddard (July 8, 1827-May 22, 1886).
3. Nathaniel Denison Smith (Nov. 5, 1802-Feb. 19, 1837) and Eliza Williams (Dec. 22, 1803-Dec. 15, 1848).
4. Denison Smith (June 19, 1769-Dec. 27, 1860) and Waity Smith (1770-Aug. 18, 1853).
5. Oliver Smith (April 27, 1739-Aug. 1, 1811) and 1st wife Mary Denison (...., baptized, 1742-Sept. 17, 1800).
6. Nathan Smith (Sept. 16, 1702-Dec. 4, 1784) and Mary Denison (Aug. 29, 1705-Feb. 20, 1793).
7. Nehemiah Smith (Nov. 14, 1673-Nov., 21, 1724) and Dorothy Wheeler (Dec. 6, 1679-May 25, 1736).
8. Nehemith Smith (1646-Aug. 8, 1727) and 1st wife Lydia Winchester (1645-Oct. 24, 1723).
9. Nehemiah Smith (about 1605-1686) and Ann Bourne (1615-about Jan. 12, 1684).

Nehemiah Smith, born in England, was made freeman in Plymouth, March 6, 1637. He was in Stratford, Conn., 1644; New Haven, until 1650; then he moved to Long Island, where he remained until 1652. One of the original proprietors of Norwich, he lived there in 1659.

Oliver Smith (1739-1811) served as Captain August 30, 1775, Major September 14, 1775, Lieutenant Colonel July 2, 1776, and was promoted to Colonel in July, 1776. He was Representative 1780-82.

ANNETTE TALBOT BELCHER (MRS. HENRY
ADAMS)

898

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Gregory Belcher, of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot, William Belcher, of Preston, Conn., as follows:

2. William Belcher (Feb. 27, 1845-living, Feb., 1917) and Anne Pimer (Feb. 25, 1848-living, Feb., 1917).
3. Nathan Belcher (June 23, 1813-June 18, 1891) and Ann Wilson (July 28, 1816-Jan. 24, 1872).

4. William Belcher (Oct. 4, 1772-Oct. 20, 1851) and Sally Wilson (March 27, 1789-Dec. 2, 1831).
5. William Belcher (Aug. 29, 1731-June 27, 1801) and Desire Morgan (Feb. 27, 1736-May 15, 1801).
6. William Belcher (Dec. 20, 1701-Feb. 7, 1732) and Mehitable Stearnes (1712-M., 1730, ...).
7. Moses Belcher (Aug. 4, 1672-May 4, 1728) and Hannah Lyon (1673-M., Dec. 19, 1694, ...).
8. Samuel Belcher (Aug. 24, 1637-Jan. 17, 1679) and Mary Billings (....., baptized, 1645, ...).
9. Gregory Belcher (March 30, 1606-Nov. 24, 1674) and Catherine (.....-.....).

Gregory Belcher, born in Acton, Warwickshire, England, came to America about 1632, and was one of the eight who founded the church in Braintree, 1634. He was freeman 1640.

William Belcher (1731-1801) served as Captain at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in New York, 1776; he was also at Germantown and Valley Forge.

JULIA ALBERTA FISKE (MRS. CURTIS WINN) 899

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of John Edgcombe, of New London, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Edgcombe, of Groton, Conn., as follows:

2. Silas Willett Fiske (July 2, 1826-Feb. 27, 1864) and Julia Ann Edgcomb (July 1, 1828-Aug. 1, 1901).
3. Albert Edgcomb (Sept. 30, 1797-July 7, 1874) and 3rd wife Clarissa Fisk (April 11, 1792-April 9, 1864).
4. Samuel Edgcomb (Feb. 28, 1760-Feb. 25, 1843) and 2nd wife Rachel Davison Copp (July 21, 1762-Sept. 30, 1824).
5. Samuel Edgcomb (March 6, 1730-Aug. 14, 1795) and Dorothy Smith (April 18, 1729-Jan. 14, 1813).
6. Thomas Edgcomb (1694-April 29, 1755) and 1st wife Catherine Copp (July 7, 1692-after 1750).
7. John Edgcomb (before 1640-April 11, 1721) and 1st wife Sarah Stallion (April 19, 1674-M., Feb. 9, 1673, ...).

John Edgcombe, born, probably, in England, received a land grant from Connecticut, 1663, and settled at New Haven about 1675.

Samuel Edgcomb, Jr. (1760-1843), took part in the Battle of Groton Heights and was in Fort Griswold, when it was taken by the British. He was wounded in the hand, and made prisoner.

MISS JENNIE LOCKWOOD SMITH

900

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Isaac Bennett, of Stratford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Nathan Bennett, of Huntington, Conn., as follows :

2. Philip Lockwood Smith (Oct. 2, 1802-Feb. 4, 1857) and Jane Bennett (Feb. 17, 1829-April 16, 1910).
3. Daniel Bennett (July 20, 1784-May 21, 1849) and Caty Hovey (Dec. 22, 1791-Aug. 18, 1886).
4. Nathan Bennett (Feb., 1741-June 11, 1800) and Elizabeth Lewis (1747-Dec. 22, 1833).
5. Nathan Bennett (Aug. 6, 1697-Sept. 19, 1748) and Deborah Curtis (Sept. 28, 1699-Sept. 16, 1785).
6. Isaac Bennett (1650-May 23, 1720) and Elizabeth Rose (Feb., 1658/9-after 1733).

Isaac Bennett, born in England, was in Stratford, Conn., prior to May 13, 1687, as is shown by an agreement between him and the executor of Robert Rose, dated March 20, 1682/3.

Nathan Bennett (1741-1800) served on a committee for the relief of Boston, appointed at a town meeting in Stratford, December 19, 1774.

REFERENCES.

- ABBOT, 835. D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIII.
Abbot Genealogy.
- ADAMS, 706. Adams Genealogy.
859. D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 3948 & 78846.
Braintree V. R.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
Pension Records.
- ALVORD, 669. Alvord Genealogy.
Barber Genealogy.
Kellogg Genealogy.
American Ancestry, Vol. II.
Trumbull's Hist. of Northampton.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- ANGELL, 788. Angell Genealogy.
789. Field Genealogy.
Annals of Providence, R. I.
- ARMSTRONG, 886. D. A. R. Nat. No. 91812.
Col. Records of R. I., Vol. II.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. XII.
Norwich V. R.
- AVERY, 869. Avery Genealogy.
879. Wheeler's Stonington, Conn.
- AYRES, 838. Church Records, New Canaan, Conn.
Stamford, Conn., Records.
- BAKER, 654. *John A*
727. D. A. R., Nat. Nos. 54316 & 59976.
American Ancestry, Vol. VI.
N. H. Genealogies.
Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. I.
Hist. Roxbury, Mass.
Hist. Pembroke, Mass.
- BALDWIN, 777. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 519.
871. Baldwin Gen.
- BARNES, 742. Barnes Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 100676.
East Haven, Dodd.
- BARNUM, 671. American Anc. Vol. VI.
Hist. Danbury, Conn.
Hoyt Gen.
Mass. Sold. & Sailors.

- BATCHELDER, 692. Batchelder Gen.
N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. I & II.
- BEALE, 747.
845.
865. Essex Antiquarian, Vol. VIII.
Ipswich V. R.
- BEALL, 661. Md. Archives, Vol. II.
Hist. Was. Co., Md., Williams
Copies of wills, filed with application.
- BEARDSLEY, 689. Hist. Otsego Co., N. Y., Beardsley.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 158 & 261.
- BECKWITH, 896. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 487.
Hist. New London, Conn., Calkins.
- BELCHER, 898. Amer. Anc., Vol. IV.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XI.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
Morgan Gen.
Lyon Family.
Braintree Records.
- BELLOWS, 888. Bellows Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 1740.
N. H. State Papers, Vols. XIV, XV,
XVI, XVII, XVIII & XXX.
Heitman.
- BENNETT, 900. Hist. of Stratford, Orcut, Vol. II.
Hovey Gen.
Curtis Gen.
- BENTON, 607. Benton Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 33838.
Pension Records.
- BIDWELL, 683. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 327.
Stiles' Windsor, Conn.
- BILLINGS, 647. Hist. Stonington, Conn., Wheeler.
- BOUTWELL, 758. Hist. Lindenboro, N. H.
Hist. Reading, Easton.
Reading V. R.
Wellington V. R.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 87184.
- BOWEN, 856. Bowen Gen.
Gorton Gen.
Society of the Colonial Wars Records.
Americans of Royal Descent.

- BRAINERD, 885. Brainerd Gen.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vols. XII & XXIV.
Amer. Anc. Vol. XII.
- BRIGHAM, 784. Brigham Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 74808.
Hist. Cambridge, Mass.
Marlboro V. R.
- BROCKETT, 756. Brocket Gen.
Hist. Wallingford.
New Haven Hist. Rec.
D. A. R. Records.
- BROOKS, 714. D. A. R. Nat. No. 95598.
Hist Medford, Brooks.
Colonial Concord, Mass.
Savage's Gen. Dict.
Mass. S. & S.
- BROWNE, 848. Essex Antiquarian, Vol. XIII.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. II.
Haverhill V. R.
Newbury, V. R.
- BRUEN, 803. Savage, Vol I.
Hist. New London, Conn.
New London, Calkins.
Hist. Norwich, Conn.
- BUCKINGHAM, 703. Buckingham Gen.
752. D. A. R. Nat. No. 82445 & 82447.
First Settlers of Milford, Conn.
N. H. Records, Vol. I.
N. Y. in the Rev., Roberts.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 247.
- Buell*
BUELL, 726.
783. Hist. Hartford, Conn.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 305.
- BULLOCK, 796. D. A. R. Nat. No.. 58056.
Rehoboth V. R.
Amer. Anc., Vol. VI.
- BURNHAM, 622. Burnham Gen.
Cole Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 52394.
Early Inhabitants of Ipswich.
Pension Records.

- CAMP, 693. N. J. Hist. Society Pub., Vol. VI.
Hist. Newark, N. J.
Hist. Essex Co., N. J.
Ogden Gen.
- CARPENTER, 633. Carpenter Gen.
Savage Gen. Dict. Vol. III.
Mass. S. & S. Vol. III.
- CARTER, 711.
892. Carter Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
Hist. Woburn, Mass.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. I.
- CHAPIN, 706, 707,
708, 867. Chapin Gen.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 325 & 327.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 59863.
- CHASE, 699. Hist. Newbury, Coffin.
Hist. Sutton, Mass.
Hist. Cornish, N. H., Childs.
Fay Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 18169.
- CHEEVER, 827. Savage Gen. Dict.
Wrentham, Mass. V. R.
Hist. Cambridge, Mass.
Mass. S. & S. Vol. III.
- CLAIBORNE, 694. Claiborne Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 35037.
Va. Historical Mag., Vol. I.
- CLARK, 880.
881. Clark Family of R. I.
Smith's Civil and Military List of
R. I., Vol. I.
- COLE, 710. Cole Gen.
Robert's New York in the Rev.
- COLTON, 737. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 284.
- COMSTOCK, 811. D. A. R. Nat. No. 37612.
Comstock Gen.
Ancient Wethersfield.
- CONWAY, 799. HAYDEN'S, VIRGINIA.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 434.
- COOK, 664 Hist. Hadley, Mass.
Hist. Windsor, Conn.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 313 & 319.

- COOKE, 762. Memorial Houses of Hartford, Vol. I & II.
Hist. Hadley, Mass.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 285.
- CUSHMAN, 738. Cushman Gen.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 198.
- DANA, 792. Dana Gen.
793. Hist. Cambridge, Mass.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 103639.
- DANIELSON, 791. D. A. R. Nat. No. 58670.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Mag.,
Vol. III.
- DEAN, 824 Dean Gen.
851. Mass. S. & S. Vol. IV.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 222.
- DEXTER, 806. Dexter Gen.
807. D. A. R. Nat. No. 45600.
- DODGE, 779. Dodge Gen.
Savage Gen. Dict.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIII &
XXVI.
- DWIGHT, 608. Dwight Gen.
Savage Gen. Dict. Vol. II.
Mass. S., S. Vol. V.
- DYER, 610. Austin's Gen. Dict.
Dyer Gen.
D. A. R. Records.
Pension Records.
- EAMES, 751. Hist. Framingham, Barry.
Hist. Framingham, Temple.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. V.
- EDGCOMB, 899. D. A. R. Nat. No. 53584.
Descendants of Nehemiah Smith.
Norwich V. Rec., Vol. I.
- EDGERTON, 847. Norwich V. R.
Hist. Hawley, Mass., Atkins.
- EVARTS, 721. Evarts Gen.
739. Savage Gen. Dict.
Salisbury, Mass., Records.
Biglow Gen.
Hastings Gen.

- EVERETT, 872. Everett Gen.
N. E. Hist. Reg.
- FAIRBANKS, 800. Fairbanks Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 10696.
Mass S. & S., Vol. V.
- FARNSWORTH, 653. D. F. P. A. Lineage Books, Vol. IV
& VI.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. V.
Westminster V. R.
- FESSENDEN, 769. Savage's First Settlers of Mass., Vol.
II.
N. E. H. Reg. Vol. XXV.
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
- FISKE, 840. Fiske Gen.
Hist. Watertown, Mass.
- FLETCHER, 814. Fletcher Gen.
Richardson Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 84443.
Mass. S. S., Vol. V.
- FOOTE, 775.
831. Foote Gen.
Hist. Hadley, Mass., Judd.
Savage Gen., Dict.
- FORD, 634. D. A. R. Nat. No. 32898.
Hist. New Haven, Atwater.
Hist. Hamden.
N. H. Town Records.
Abington, Mass., V. R.
Scituate V. R.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- FRANCIS, 618. Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- FREEMAN, 668.
735. Freeman Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 44686.
Mayflower Descendants Vol. III, V,
VIII & X.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. V.
- FRENCH, 768. D. A. R. Nat. No. 88129.
Annals of Dorchester, Mass.
Hist. Braintree.
- FROST, 603. Hist. Lexington,

843
FULLER, 683.

Fuller Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

GAYLORD, 780.

House of Gailord.
Stiles' Ancient Windsor.
Wallingford Records.

GIDDINGS, 846.

Giddings Gen.
Founders of New England, Vol. XIV.
N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. III.
Conn. Gen., Vol. I.
Hist. Ipswich, Mass.

GILBERT, 651.

Atwater's New Haven.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 4009.
Conn. men in the Rev.
N. H. Prbate Rec. Vol. 45.
Savage Gen. Dict.

L

GILLETT, 669.

D. A. R. Nat. No. 58045.
Hist. Colchester.
Hist. Windsor, Stiles.

GOODMAN, 611.

D. A. R. Lineage Book.
Hartford and Fairfield V. R.
Savage Gen. Dict. Vol. II.

GOODRICH, 745.

Goodrich Gen.
Ancient Wethersfield.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 54664.

GOODSELL, 663.

Pierpont Gen.
New Haven Reg., Dodd.

GOODWIN, 858.

Goodwin Gen.
Savage Gen. Reg. Vol. II.
Conn. Men in Rev.
Hist. First Church Hartford.
Memorial Hist. Hartford.

GRANNIS, 700.

D. A. R. Nat. No. 22527.
Hist. Hadley, Mass.
N. H. Birth Records.
N H. Col. Records.

GREELEY, 836.36

Greeley Gen.
Savage's Dict. of N. E., Vol. II.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 109846.

GRISWOLD, 623, 626,
627, 637.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 173.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 65650.
Hist. Torrington, Orcot.
Stiles' Ancient Windsor.

- HALE, 682.
825.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 9788.
Hist. Newbury, Coffin.
Maine Hist. & Gen. Record, Vol. I.
N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXXIII.
William & Mary Quar., Vol. XVII.
- HALL, 778.
Hall Gen.
Hist. Wallingford.
Amer. Anc.
Savage Gen. Dict.
- HAM, 849.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 288.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. XXVI.
Ham Gen.
- HAMMOND, 609.
615.
794.
Hammond Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 20291.
Bond's Watertown.
- HARVEY, 776.
Harvey Gen.
- HAUKS, 852.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 82754.
Hist. Windsor, Conn., Stiles.
Old Deerfield.
- HAUKSIE, 604.
(HOXIE)
Col. & Military Hist. R. I., Smith.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 15868.
Austin's Allied Families.
Camfield Gen.
Vital Records of R. I., Vol. V.
Amc. Anc., Vol. IX.
- HEYWOOD, 861.
Heywood Gen.
Town Rec. Royalston.
Holden V. R.
Concord V. R.
Bond's Watertown.
Cutler Gen.
- HINE, 685, 724,
725.
Hine Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 98915 & 98916.
- HOADLEY, 608.
Hoadley Gen.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. II.
Town Records Branford, Conn.
- HOLBROOK, 687.
866.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 425.
Westboro V. R.
Northboro V. R.
Sherborn V. R.
Hist. Derby, Conn.
Pension Records.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 23635.

- HOLLOWELL, 773.
774. D. A. R. Nat. No. 90462.
N. C. Reg. Vol. I, II & III.
N. C. Gen. Reg., Vol. III.
- HOLT, 652.
818. Holt Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. II.
Hist. Wallingford, Conn.
- HOWARD, 834. Howard Gen.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. VIII.
Hist. Bridgewater, Mitchell.
- HOWE, 730. Hist. Marlboro, Hudson.
Marlboro V. R.
Hist. Marlboro, Biglow.
- HOWELL, 676. Hist. Southampton.
Early Settlers of Trenton, N. J.,
Cooley.
N. J. Men in the Rev., Striker.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. II.
- HOYT, 710.
790. Hoyt Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- HUBBARD, 632.
891. Hubbard Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 26001 & 46629.
Vt. Rev. Rolls.
Hist. Enfield, Conn.
- HULL, 810. Hull Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 111154.
- HUNN, 655. D. A. R. Nat. No. 82137.
Ancient Wethersfield, Stiles, Vol. II.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- HUNT, 641. Hunt Gen.
Bliss Gen.
Strong Gen.
Hist. Northampton, Mass., Vol. II.
Savage Gen. Dict.
- HUSTED, 822. Hist. Stamford, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- INGALLS, 748. Ingalls Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 59970.
Hist. Windham, Conn.

INGERSOLL, 666.

Ingersoll Gen.
Town Rec. of Lee, Mass.
Hist. Northampton, Vol. I.

IRELAND, 844.
864.

Ireland Gen.
Great Egg Harbor Monthly Meetings.
Amer. Anc., Vol. III.
N. J. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 68925.

JOHNSON, 757.

Baldwin Gen.
Turrell Gen.
Hitchcock Gen.
Hamden Town Rec.

JONES, 826.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 437.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 112422.
William & Mary Quar., Vol. XIX.
Va. Hist. Mag., Vol III, IV & XII.
Safell's Rev. Rec.

Keller

KELLER, 736.

Whitney Gen.
Stebbens Gen.
St. John Gen.
Hist. Norwalk, Conn.

KIMBERLY, 602.
678.
679.

Kimberly Chart.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 315.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 7484.
Savage Gen. Dict.
Col. Rec. N. H.
Hawley Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

LAW, 809.

Kilborne Gen.
Sketches of Milford, Conn.
Hist. Stamford, Conn.
Hist. Wethersfield.
Amer. Anc., Vol. IX.

LAWRENCE, 812.
813.
878.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 8.
Lawrence Gen.
Green's Early Settlers of Groton,
Mass.
Hist. and Gen. Watertown, Bond.
Mass. S., S., Vol. IX.

LEE, 760.
890.

Lee Gen.
Col. Families of Amc., Vol. V.
Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y.

LEFFINGWELL, 636.

*Leffingwell - 902
pa -*

LEONARD, 842.
(LENNER)

LILLIE, 732.

LOCKWOOD, 764.

LYFORD, 605.
805.

LYMAN, 868.

MARIS, 691.
702.
741.

MARSHALL, 639.

MASON, 795.

MATHER, 712.

MAYO, 860.

MEACHAM, 716.

MEAD, 815.

Hist. Norwich, Calkins.
Old Houses of Norwich, Perkins.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 51741.

D. A. R. Nat. No. 83174.
Leonard Gen.

Lillie Gen.
Gen. Hist. Reading.
D. A. R. Records.
Lynn, Mass., V. R.

Lockwood Gen.

Lyford Gen.
Essex Collection Vol. XXXII &
XXXVIII.
Dudley Gen.
N. H. State Papers, Vol. XV & XXX.

Lyman Gen.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. X. •

Maris Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 82408, 82509 &
93595.

Marshall Gen.
Col. Families of the Southern States.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 55989.

Mason Gen.
Hist. Cambridge, Page.
Hist. Watertown, Bond.

Mather Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 11236.
Hist. Dorchester.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

Freeman Gen.
Savage Dict., Vol. III.
D. A. R. Lineage-Book, Vol. XIX.

Savage Gen. Dict.
Hist. Enfield.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. X.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 530.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 46744.
Hist. Greenwich, Conn.
Hist. Stamford, Reaver.

- MERIWETHER, 771. Meriwether Gen.
William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. V.
Va. Mag. of Hist., Vol. II.
- MITCHELL, 687. Hist. Stamford, Conn.
Ancient Woodbury, Conn.
D. A. R. National No. 35154.
- MOOAR, 650. Mooar Gen.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. X.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
- MOODY, 761. Jewett Gen.
Newbury, Mass., V. R.
Old Families of Salisbury and Ames-
bury.
Amer. Anc. Vol. VII.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 53804.
- MORGAN, 619. Morgan Gen.
819. D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 13887 & 30632.
- MOSS, 616. Morse (Moss) Gen.
617. D. A. R. Nat. No. 53856.
677. Hist. Wallingford, Conn.
763. Conn. Men in the Rev.
- NEWTON, 613. Hist. Durham, Fowler.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 33657.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
- NORTON, 770. Norton Gen.
D. A. R., Nat. No. 504.
Edgartown, Mass., V. R.
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Cleveland Gen.
Bank's Martha's Vineyard.
- NOYES, 804. Noyes Gen.
Hist. Stonington, Conn., Wheeler.
Chesebrough Gen.
- PAGE, 781. Page Family of Virginia.
- PARDEE, 754. D. A. R. Nat. No. 84725.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
Dodd's East Haven.
Wallingford Town Rec.
- PARK, 718. Park Gen.
730. Park Family of Conn.
Hist. Stonington, Wheeler.
Preston, Conn., Church Rec.

PAINE, 600.
601.
635.

Paine Gen.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vols. XXI
& XXII.
D. A. R. Nat. No 19872.
Braintree Rec.
Mass. S. & S. Vol., XI.

PEARCE, 801.

Pearce Gen.
V. R. of R. I., Arnold.
R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. VII.

PEARSON, 713.

Pearson Gen.
Sterns Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 36197.

PECK, 715. *Henry C*
785. *Sam*
841. *Joseph*

Peck Gen.
Cumberland, R. I. V. R.
Rehoboth, Mass., V. R.
Wrentham, Mass., V. R.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
Old Houses of Norwich, Conn.
Pension Records.
D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 58670, 64439 &
94322.

PEIRCE, 663.

Pierpont

Peirce Gen.
Pierpont Gen.
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. XXI.

PENDLETON, 839.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 282.
Pendleton Gen.
Hist. Saco Valley, Me., Redlow.
Savage Gen. Dict.
Westerly and its Witnesses.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 97668.

PERKINS, 681. *Edmund*
830. *Abraham*
854. *11*

Perkins Gen.
Hist. Bridgewater, Mass.
Hist. Hampton, N. H.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 10409.
Savage Gen. Dict.
Conn. Mag. of Hist., Vols. IX & X.

PERRY, 740.

Natick, Mass., V. R.
Medford, Mass., V. R.
Leland Gen.
Hist. Roxbury, Mass.
D. A. R. Records.

PHELPS, 843.

Phelps Gen., Vol. II.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

(PIDJION, 802.) *George*

Pg D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 121.

PIERCE, 720.

Pierce Gen.
Spencer V. R.
Hist Plymouth, Davis.

PIERSON, 713.
744.

Pierson Gen.
Condict Gen.
Rec. 1st Presbyt. Church of Morris-
town, N. J.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIX.

PLATT, 749.

Platt Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

POMEROY, 717.

Pomeroy Gen.
Lossing's Hist. of the Revolution.

PRATT, 875.

D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 491.
Hist. Framingham, Temple.
Hist. Sherborn, Moses.

PROCTOR, 870.

Proctor Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 56800 & 75546.

RAYMOND, 631.

Raymond Gen.
S. A. R. Nat. No. 11457.
Mass. S. & S. Vol. XII.
Lexington, Mass., V. R.

REED, 675.
895. *Joseph*
William

D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 43241 & 44579.
Mass. S. & S. Vol. XIII.
Hist. Woburne, Mass.
Hist. Norwich, Conn., Calkins.
New Marlboro Town Rec.
Hist. Swansey.

RICE, 672.

Rice Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 26129.
N. H. Rev., Rolls.

RICHARDSON, 629. *Thomas*
787. *Wm*
817.

Richardson Gen.
Richardson Memorial.
Princeton, Mass., V. R.
Hist. Chester, N. H., Chase.
Dabneys of Va.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 370.
Pension Records.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 15238.

RICHMOND, 705.

Richmond Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 30106.
Austin's R. I. Dict.
Hist. Sharon, Conn.
R. I. V. R., Little Compton.

- RISLEY, 821. Risley Gen.
Officers and Men of N. J. in the Rev,
Stryker.
- ROBINSON, 640. Robinson Gen.
Mayflower Desc., Vol. IV & VI.
Annals of Oxford.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 268.
Society of Desc. of Col. Governors
Nat. No. 334.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
- ROGERS, 614. *James*
628, *11*
8307 Rogers Gen.
Hist. Southampton, N. Y., Howell.
Amer. Anc., Vol. VII.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 79792.
Pension Records.
- SAYLES, 853.
874.
887. Col. Dames of R. I. Rec.
- SAYRE, 744.
753. Sayre Gen.
Hist. Elizabeth, N. J., Hatfield.
D. A. R. Lineage Book XIX.
- SEARS, 889. Sears Gen.
- SEDGWICK, 829. Sedgwick Gen.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 416 & 335.
First Settlers of Mass. & Conn.,
Goodwin.
- SELLERS, 820. Floyd Gen.
Col. Families of Philadelphia, Pa.,
Vol. II.
Old Philadelphia Families, Leach.
Hist. Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa.,
Copp & Ashmead.
- SEYMON, 649. *Seymour*
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 110.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 12255.
Norwalk Records.
Marvin Gen.
Hist. Norwalk, Hall.
- SHINN, 690. Shinn Gen.
Va. Hist. Soc. Mag., Vol. VIII.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 47072.
- SHUMWAY, 767. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 593.
Shumway Gen.
Amc. Anc., Vol. II.
Gleason Gen.
Pension Rec.

- SINGLETARY, 873. Singletary Gen.
Hist. Salisbury.
Old Families of Amesbury, Mass.
Hist. Haverhill, Mass.
- SMALL, 755. Small Gen.
- SMITH, 897. Denison Gen.
Hist. Stonington, Conn., Wheeler.
Nehemiah Smith Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 42197.
- SNOW, 642. Snow Gen.
N. E. Hist & Gen. Reg., Vol. XLVIII.
Mass. S. & S.
Signers of the Mayflower Compact.
- SOUTHERN, 774.
808. Christ Church Rec., Middlesex Co.,
Va.
War Dept. Rec.
D. A. R. Nat. N. 51105.
Pension Rec.
- SPALDING, 746. Spalding Gen.
Mass. S. & S., Vol. XIV.
Savage Gen. Dict.
- SPENCER, 828. N. J. Archives, Vol. III.
Haddam, Conn, Church Rec.
Brainerd Gen.
Hist. Cambridge.
Amc. Anc., Vol. XI.
- STAATS, 765. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 565.
- STAFFORD, 731. Stafford Gen.
Gen. of Central N. Y., Vol. I.
Gorton Gen.
Greenwich, R. I., V. R.
- STANTON, 893. Stanton Gen.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 554.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 62807.
- STICKNEY, 656. Stickney Gen.
Memorial Hist. Boston.
Hist. Rowley, Mass.
- TANNER, 665. Tanner Gen.
Robert's N. Y. in the Rev.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 89085.
- TAYLOR, 648. Col. Families of the Southern States.
Amc. Hist. Mag., Vol. I & II.

- THOMPSON, 743. Savage Gen. Dict.
New Haven Colonies, Atwater.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 93336.
- THORN, 722.
759. N. Y. Gen. & Biogr. Rec., Vol. XIX.
Rec. of Chesterfield Friends' Meeting.
Bunker's L. I. Gen.
Hist. N. J. Coast, Nelson.
- TOLL, 772. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 236.
Pearson's Settlers of Albany, N. Y.
- TUCKER, 625. Hist. Henniker, N. H.
Hist. Pembroke, N. H.
N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. I.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 29654.
- TYLER, 862. Tyler Gen.
M. S. & S., Vol. XVI.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 83549.
- VALENTINE, 643. Valentine Gen.
Amc. Anc., Vol. II.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. III.
Hopkinton, R. I., V. R.
Mass. S. & S.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 86347.
- VAN KEULEN, 816.
(CEULEN) Ulster Co., N. Y., Wills.
Kingston, N. Y., Church Rec.
N. Y. in the Rev., Roberts.
- WAIT, 688. Wait Gen.
Austin's Gen. Dict.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 20908.
- WALCOTT, 728. Walcott Gen.
Hist. Watertown, Mass., Vol. III.
- WALKER, 673. D. A. R. Nat. No. 19758.
Abstract of Walker Wills, Mrs. Amos
Draper.
- WALLER, 876.
877. Waller Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 25001 & 25609.
William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. VIII.
- WARD, 630.
644.
645.
~~646~~
683. *Conn* Ward Gen.
Hist. Grafton, Mass.
Hist. Newtown.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 275 & 582.
Savage Gen. Dict., Vol. IV.
Mass. S. & S.
- WATERHOUSE, 680. Hist. Wethersfield, Stiles.
Hist. New London, Conn., Calkins.
Bailey's Conn. Marriages.
Saybrook V. R.







